

Je Me Souviens

A Publication of the American-French Genealogical Society

Volume 20 Number 1

Spring 1997



AMERICAN-FRENCH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Post Office Box 2113
Pawtucket, Rhode Island 02861-0113

CORRESPONDENCE

Written correspondence should be addressed only to our post office box. The library telephone number for voice and fax is (401) 765-6141. An answering machine will take messages when the library is not open. The Society can be reached through America Online at rogerafgs@aol.com or on the internet at riwriter@ids.net. E-mail to the Editor of JMS should be addressed to delislep @ juno.com

MEMBERSHIP

Individual: \$20, family: \$27.50, institutions: \$25.00, life: \$275. Except for life memberships, add \$2.50 outside of the United States. Make checks payable to the A.F.G.S. Non-U.S. residents must use postal money orders or credit cards.

LIBRARY

Our library is located in the basement of the First Universalist Church at 78 Earle Street in Woonsocket, Rhode Island. It is open for research on Tuesdays from 1 PM to 10 PM.

RESEARCH

The Society does undertake research for a fee. Please see our research policy elsewhere in this issue

ARTICLES

Original manuscripts are welcomed. Please see our authors' guide elsewhere in this issue.

ADVERTISING

Rates for camera-ready copy are \$50 for a full page, \$25.00 for a half-page and \$12.50 for a quarter-page. The Society assumes no responsibility for the quality of products or performance of services advertised in *Je Me Souviens*. The Society reserves the right to reject advertisements which it deems inappropriate.

COPYRIGHT

Je Me Souviens is © 1997 by the American-French Genealogical Society. All rights are reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any way without written permission of the A.F.G.S.

I.S.S.N.: 0195-7384

Table of Contents

Volume 20, Number 1 — Spring 1997
AFGS Mission Statement2
President's Message3
The Blackstone Valley National Heritage Corridor: Birthplace of the American Industrial Revolution
Father And Daughter Genealogy 11
Members' Corner18, 63, 81
Métis Families
Descendants Of Pierre Buteau21
The Genogram: A Tool For Nursing Education65
Reading About Your Roots, A Book Review 83
Librarian's Report87
Genealogical Materials & Publications For Sale91
AFGS Research Policy98
Questions and Answers99
Authors' Guidelines 103
Index To This Issue 105
Parting Shots 112

AFGS Mission Statement

The mission of the American-French Genealogical Society is:

- To collect, preserve and publish genealogical, historical and biographical matter relating to Americans of French and French-Canadian descent.
- To play an active part in the preservation of French-Canadian heritage and culture in the United States.
- To establish and maintain a reference library and research center for the benefit of its members.
- To hold meetings for the instruction of its members.
- To disseminate information of value to its members by way of a regularly published journal and other appropriate means.
- To disseminate genealogical and historical information to the general public, using appropriate means.



President's Message

Roger Beaudry, President

I recently attended a meeting during which I noticed a phenomenon which had never struck me before the way it did at this occasion. During the meeting, one of the participants announced that an answer to a certain question could be "e-mailed" to her at her "e-mail" address. The recipient of this request stated that he did not have her address and asked her to give it to him. This simple statement set off a flurry of activity, and soon everyone was calling out this .com and that .net. There was not a single person in attendance who was not connected to the Internet either through his or her home or place of employment. As you know, AFGS has been online for some time, and our Internet Coordinator, Bob Edwards, has recently completely overhauled our If you haven't visited it yet, please do. Bob has done a beautiful job.

I must confess, I am not a huge devotee of "Web Surfing" but do occasionally find myself logging on to various web sites. I usually just type in BEAUDRY and see how many hits this one word has. To my surprise, BEAUDRY has many, many web sites linked to it. There are Beaudrys who are college professors, politicians, students, low budget movie reviewers, and magazine writers, and all have something to say on the Net. Beaudry RV and

Beaudry Moto Sport both hawk their products. There is a town called Beaudry, Quebec which has its own site and talks in glowing terms about their community. Thanks to the net, I now know that there is an adult nightclub on Beaudry Street in Montreal.

The Internet sometimes frightens me. I do not want to log on someday and find that my entire family tree can be downloaded and saved to a diskette. While I have no problem with someone else sharing their data on a particular family group with me or perhaps helping me with a marriage that I will probably never find, I don't want someone to do all the work for me. The fun for me is the research, the digging, the nagging doubts, the jubilation of finding something you have been searching for. In the course of my research. I have met relatives I might never have met if I had downloaded, saved and printed out a neat family history.

Another troubling aspect of the Internet is that it robs you of all human contact. My Tuesday visits to our library has allowed me to meet people I might never have known otherwise. Sure, you can chat with other folks on the Internet, but are they who they claim to be? In person you can usually size up a person pretty well. You can tell

whether they are sincere, honest, funny or sad. Some of the people I have met are now very close friends. Could this ever happen in a *Chat Room?* I don't think so.

Don't get me wrong. I don't think

I'm one of those people who resist change. The good old days were far from good. I just hope that we don't lose sight of the fact that human contact and a sense of accomplishment from a job well done is very important.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN'S TEN CANNOT-MENTS

You *cannot* bring about prosperity by discouraging thrift.

You *cannot* help small men by tearing down big men.



You cannot strengthen the weak by weakening the strong.

You cannot lift the wage earner by pulling down the wage payer.

You cannot help the poor man by destroying the rich.

You *cannot* keep out of trouble by spending more than your income.

You *cannot* further the brotherhood of man by inciting class hatred.

You cannot establish security on borrowed money.

You *cannot* build character and courage by taking away man's initiative and independence.

You *cannot* help men permanently by doing for them what they could and should do for themselves.

The Blackstone Valley National Heritage Corridor:

Birthplace of the American Industrial Revolution

by: Robert R. Bellerose

Editor's Note: The author is a National Park Ranger assigned to the Blackstone Valley National Heritage Corridor.

"The Valley is the story of people at work. it is the story of entrepreneurs; of families at work in factories and on farms; of social utopians and labor organizers; of builders of roads, canals, and railroads; of industrial managers; of waves of immigrants; and of religious dissidents and conformists. It is the story of innovation, boom, collapse, and recovery. In particular, it tells a dynamic, graphic story of Man and Nature: how natural and human resources can be wisely harnessed and cherished; how costly is their thoughtless abuse and essential rehabilitation."

The Blackstone River watershed, and the villages, towns, and cities that comprise the valley are the focal point of a National Park Service affiliated area. The Blackstone River would become the right size river at the right time, to play a pivotal role in our nation's history. Forty-six miles in length, the river would drop a significant 438 feet along its course. Harnessed for power were four hundred feet of the total drop. This led to the claim that "The hardest working river, the most thoroughly harnessed to the mill wheels of labor in the

United States, probably the world, is the Blackstone.²"

The river, harnessed by Samuel Slater in 1790, in Pawtucket, Rhode Island, would catapult the region into becoming the birthplace of the American Industrial Revolution. Slater successfully duplicated the British textile manufacturing system involving water-powered spinning, picking, carding, drawing, and roving. This event would set into motion a series of events that would make the Blackstone Valley nationally important.³

The Blackstone River Valley distinguished itself from other industrial regions in New England and the United States in five distinct ways. First, it is the birthplace of the American Industrial Revolution. Second, the Valley was the first area in the United States to use water power on a widespread scale for industrial use. Third, the Rhode Island System of manufacturing developed in the Valley. Fourth, the Valley became the first ethnically and religiously diverse area of New England. Fifth, the Valley's industrial and transportation system were crucial to the development of the second and third largest cities in New England.4

These distinctions prompted a

National Park Service study in 1983 that concluded that the Blackstone Valley's story was an integral part of our national experience. The question before the National Park Service was how to tell this story and preserve the Valley's special places. The cost of buying land and structures would be prohibitively expensive. After countless meetings, the National park Service supported the idea of establishing a National Heritage Corridor with an overseeing Commission as the best possible solution.⁵

The Congress of the United States established, in 1986, the Blackstone Valley National Heritage Corridor in Massachusetts and Rhode Island. The mission includes "preserving and interpreting for the educational and inspirational benefit of present and future generations the unique and significant contributions to our national heritage of certain historic and cultural lands, waterways and structures within the Blackstone River Valley." The creation of a commission would "provide a management framework to assist the states ... and their units of local government in the development and implementation of integrated cultural, historical, and land resource managementprograms in order to retain, enhance and interpret the significant values of the lands, waters and structures of the corridor.6"

Public Law 99-647 established boundaries that contained a portion of Worcester, in Massachusetts, and the eleven towns of Millbury, Grafton, Upton, Sutton, Northbridge, Hopedale, Mendon, Uxbridge, Douglas, Millville, and Blackstone. The boundaries in Rhode Island contained the cities of Woonsocket, Central Falls and Paw-

tucket, the towns of North Smithfield, Cumberland, and Lincoln, and portions of Providence and East Providence.

A National Park Service study in 1994 concluded that the addition of four communities would complete the Blackstone Valley's ecological and historical story. Congress officially added the city of Leicester, in Massachusetts, and the towns of Burrillville, Glocester, and Smithfield, in Rhode Island, to the Blackstone River Valley National Heritage Corridor in 1996.8

The Blackstone Valley National Heritage Corridor Commission created a plan and guidelines to carry out the Congressional mandate of preservation and interpretation. Six published reports, each with a wealth of information, serve as guideposts in implementing various projects. The Historic Resources Inventory lists nationally significant properties where preservation, restoration, and management efforts are essential to tell the Valley's story. Guidelines for construction, preservation, and restoration are in the Design Guidelines and Standards report. The Interpretive Plan outlines programs, activities, and strategies for interpreting the Corridor's resources. Protection of the Valley's landscape, historical and natural resources, and water quality of the Blackstone River is in the Land Use Management Plan. The report on Economic Assessment reviews the economic conditions of the Valley and lists possible opportunities for guiding Corridor growth. Identification of the Valley's travel and tourism resources is in the Tourism Resources Inventory.9

The Commission will implement these plans for the Blackstone River Valley by working in partnership with local governments and organizations, state government agencies in Massachusetts and Rhode Island, and with other Federal agencies. A standard, applied to all projects in the Valley, will have its implementation overseen by the Commission.

The genealogist and local historian will find that the projects in the Heritage Corridor will supplement their research and understanding of life in the golden age of American industry. The care taken to protect, restore, and enhance many of the historical and natural sites in the Valley helps to bring the story to life. Participation in a National Park Ranger led tour, or exploration of the Valley on your own will strengthen your research into genealogy and local history.

Numerous sites in the Blackstone River Valley stand as testimony to the American Industrial Revolution. All sites do not tell the complete story, but a few, like the following, bring a portion of the Valley's narrative to life.

The Slater Mill Historic Site in Pawtucket, Rhode Island, is the flagship of the Corridor's interpretive efforts. Here, at the cradle of the American Industrial Revolution, a visitor can view the growth of intense industrialization and technological innovation that occurred during the late eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries.

The best length of preserved Blackstone Canal features anywhere in the Valley are in the Blackstone River and Canal Heritage State Park in Uxbridge, Massachusetts. You may explore this early nineteenth century transportation system by foot. A walk along the old towpath will bring you to the remains of a canal lock and many industrial artifacts. The exhibits in the Visitor's Center will interpret many of this park's features.

The Farm to Factory theme is part of the exhibits at Waters Farm in Sutton, Massachusetts. This restored farm, dating back to 1757, is part of a living history center. Visitors experience the many aspects of agricultural life in the Valley through seasonal events and activities.

Meeting houses and houses of worship are central to the Valley's early history. The Chestnut Hill Meeting House is the Valley's oldest meeting house. The structure has retained its 18th century character and is a primary example of such key cultural resources. You may visit this early house of worship in Millville, Massachusetts. 10 Editor's note: The adjacent Chestnut Hill Cemetery contains the graves of several area Revolutionary War veterans.

Other properties that interpret the age of industry include the Moffitt Mill in Lincoln, and the Mammoth Mill site in North Smithfield, Rhode Island. A visit to the Hannaway Blacksmith Shop in Lincoln, or Grant's Mill in Cumberland, Rhode Island, may be of interest. The mill at Fisherville in South Grafton, Massachusetts, is another historic industrial site.

The industrial development in the

Blackstone River Valley spawned mill villages which in turn developed ethnic neighborhoods. Visits to these land-scapes are a reminder that immigration is the backbone to the Valley's story. Each of the numerous ethnic groups that immigrated to the Valley brought with them distinctive family traditions, religious practices, languages and social structures. Today, this diversity is in the Valley's churches, ethnic neighborhoods, and community festivals.¹¹

Many Americans, researching their roots, often find a Blackstone Valley connection. A brief survey of the various immigrant groups that settled in the Valley will explain why so many genealogists and local historians research here.

Native Americans have populated the Blackstone Valley for about ten thousand years. Members of the Nipmuc tribe populated the northern end of the Wampanoag and Valley, while Narragansett tribes inhabited the southern end. The Blackstone Valley still has a Native American population and conwithin borders tains its the Hassanamisco Indian Reservation. 12

The lure of religious freedom attracted the English, the first immigrants, to the Valley. They would claim the land, build the mills, possess the capital and dominate the economic and political life in the Blackstone Valley well into the twentieth century.¹³

The Irish immigrated to the Blackstone Valley during the 1820's and 30's. Construction projects, such as the building of Fort Adams, the Blackstone Canal, the railroads, and employment in the

textile, base metal, and precious metal industries attracted them to the region. Adhering to the tenets of Roman Catholicism, and arriving in large numbers, they would have an enormous impact on the Valley.¹⁴

The Blackstone River Valley saw the arrival of the French Canadians beginning in 1815. Small crop yields and bare subsistence farming were the reason for their escape from Canada. They sought work in the textile mills in the Valley where they could use their experience in the domestic production of cloth. The French Canadians would strive to preserve their language and culture through their own national parishes and organizations.¹⁵

Germans and Swedes also came in substantial numbers. German immigrants, skilled artisans, left Europe because of economic factors and political discontent. The Swedes who were mainly farmers began to arrive in the late 1860's. A decline in the timber industry, general agricultural depression, and a devastating famine was their motivation to seek a better life. Both groups would be responsible for establishing many of the Valley's Lutheran and Episcopal churches.¹⁶

England, Scotland, and Wales continued to send immigrants to settle in the Valley. A large-scale exodus of textile workers arrived from Lancashire in England. Shortly thereafter woolen operatives from Yorkshire and silk workers arrived. Industries in the Valley sought out these new arrivals to employ their skills.¹⁷

The Dutch, notably employed in

the dairy industry, arrived in the Valley in the early 1900's. They would operate the farms that would supply the mill workers with their daily sustenance.¹⁸

The Blackstone River Valley's "new immigrants" arrived during 1899-1914. They came in large numbers from Italy, Greece, Portugal, Armenia, Syria, and Lebanon. 19

Political, religious, and economic oppression would bring Slavic and Eastern Europeans to the Valley. These uprooted groups included Poles, Lithuanians, Ukrainians, Serbs, Czechs, Slovaks, Slovenes, Ruthenians, Hungarians, Austrians, Romanians, and Jews from Poland and Russia.²⁰

At the end of World War II, African-Americans migrated to the Valley from the South. They would settle in the industrial cities of the Valley.²¹

The largest population of Portuguese in the United States is in the Blackstone River Valley. Opportunities in the coastal fishery industry were their first attraction. Today, they are living in a tight-knit growing colony of their fellow-nationals. Rhode Island continues to be the center of their migration. Half of the current population of Portuguese has arrived in the past decade.²²

The Blackstone Valley, at the end of the twentieth century, continues to see a pattern of immigration and diversity. Southeast Asians are arriving, calling the Valley home. Of this group, half of Rhode Island's Vietnamese population has settled in Woonsocket. Latin Americans are also the latest newcomers to the valley. Immigrants from

Puerto Rico, Cuba, Venezuela, the Dominican Republic, Mexico, and especially Columbia, are coming to the Blackstone Valley.²³

This brief survey shows the rich ethnic diversification that has taken place in the Valley and why so many genealogists eventually do research in the area. Each community in the Valley has residents who have a rich family history of employment in the mills. Many of these families have been here for generations. The area is ripe for the collection of oral histories, photographic research, and genealogical investigation. Ethnic fraternal, religious, and union societies are a richsource for material on the American industrial experience. Residents of the Blackstone Valley are "living treasures" who possess an enormous wealth of knowledge. All researchers must make an effort to preserve these stories, which are in danger of being lost forever, and make them a part of the record.

The Blackstone Valley National Heritage Corridor is rich in history, and an immense source of information. The birthplace of the American Industrial Revolution has spawned an area that is rich in ethnic and religious diversity and an area deemed worthy of national attention. The National Park Service, working in partnership with the Valley's residents, is helping to preserve this story. An invitation, extended to local genealogists and historians to explore this diverse landscape, will ensure the preservation of these stories.

References:

¹ Cultural Heritage and Land Manage-

ment Plan for the Blackstone River Valley National Heritage Corridor. Woonsocket, RI: Blackstone River Valley National Heritage Corridor Commission, 1995.

² Ibid.

³ Paul E. RIVARD, Samuel Slater: A Short Interpretive Essay on Samuel Slater's Role in the Birth of the American Textile Industry. Pawtucket, RI: Slater Mill Historic Site, 1974.

*Cultural Heritage and Land Management Plan for the Blackstone River Valley National Heritage Corridor. Woonsocket, RI: Blackstone River Valley National Heritage Corridor Commission, 1995.

5 Ibid.

⁶ Public Law 99-647, November 10, 1986.

⁷ Blackstone River Valley National Heritage Corridor Boundary Study. Woonsocket, RI: Blackstone Valley National Heritage Corridor, 1995.

8 Ibid.

⁹ Cultural Heritage and Land Management Plan for the Blackstone River Valley National Heritage Corridor. Woonsocket, RI: Blackstone River Valley National Heritage Corridor Commission, 1995.

10 Ibid.

11 Ibid.

12 Ibid.

¹³ George H. KELLNER and J. Stanley LEMONS, *Rhode Island, The Independent State*. Woodland Hills, CA: Windsor Publications, 1982.

¹⁴ Patrick T. CONLEY and Matthew J.

SMITH, Catholicism in Rhode Island, The Formative Era. Providence, RI: Diocese of Providence, 1976.

¹⁵ Gary GERSTLE, Working-Class Americanism: The Politics of Labor in a Textile City, 1914-1960. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1989.

¹⁶Cultural Heritage and Land Management Plan for the Blackstone River Valley National Heritage Corridor. Woonsocket, RI: Blackstone River Valley National Heritage Corridor Commission, 1995.

17 Ibid.

¹⁸ Howard S. RUSSELL, A Long, Deep Furrow: Three Centuries of Farming in New England. Hanover: University Press of New England, 1982.

¹⁹ George H. KELLNER and J. Stanley LEMONS, *Rhode Island, The Independent State.* Woodland Hills, CA: Windsor Publications, 1982.

20 Ibid.

²¹ Cultural Heritage and Land Management Plan for the Blackstone River Valley National Heritage Corridor. Woonsocket, RI: Blackstone River Valley National Heritage Corridor Commission, 1995.

²² George H. KELLNER and J. Stanley LEMONS, *Rhode Island, The Independent State.* Woodland Hills, CA: Windsor Publications, 1982.

²³ Cultural Heritage and Land Management Plan for the Blackstone River Valley National Heritage Corridor. Woonsocket, RI: Blackstone River Valley National Heritage Corridor Commission, 1995.

"I don't want to say some of today's movies are bad but the other night at the theater I envied my feet for the first time — they were asleep.

- Doris Day

Father And Daughter Genealogy

by: Adrienne and Kevin Clermont

My ten-year-old daughter and I have tackled genealogy as a team project. Together we interview relatives, search the Internet for information (where we discovered, joined, and commissioned research by the wonderful American-French Genealogical Society), travel to archives and libraries, and read history at bedtime. We have learned a lot, but it all remains fun when approached in the spirit of a treasure hunt. I periodically summarize our results in the form of a series of letters to her for when she grows up.

Here we shall relate the product of our efforts on one branch. Our immediate motivation during this CLERMONT phase was to substantiate the family lore. Supposedly we descended from the celebrated Clermont family of France, our ancestors fleeing to Québec at the time of the French Revolution. The increasingly elaborate tale provided all sorts of detail on our military glory as part of the Condé branch of the Bourbons. Small wonder that seventeen towns and cities in France are named Clermont--although our spectacularly genteel family home was located in Chantilly. Only my father expressed doubt, joking that certain missing links put in doubt whether we were the royals in the chateau or a stable boy who had adopted their name.

Well, it was all myth. We include the real Clermont summary immediately below. Meanwhile, my daughter took her fall from royal status in stride, and indeed seems richer as a result of our joint project. I think you will agree if you continue on to the story she wrote in class on her own, with which we close this article.

A Letter to Adrienne

Dear Adrienne,

Contrary to family legend, it turns out that the French side of the family is Québécois, through and through. All our ancestors came from the oldest seventeenth-century Canadian families, continually intermarrying in the subsequent centuries. We were true *habitants*, which is the term for the original colonists.

To get back to the French level, we can go by straight line to my grand-father Albert CLERMONT's paternal-sixth-great-grandparents, Louis DUBORD and Catherine de la BRUGIÈRE of Thiviers, Limousin. In that generation of my grandfather's family tree, there are 256 ancestors, all French. They were from all over France,

with the greatest concentration being in west-central regions. They were predominantly farmers and rural workers. The French economy was in recurrent distress, because of a poor distribution system for agricultural goods. Young men were looking for a decent livelihood, and young women for an all-important dowry.

So, Louis's son Guillien volunteered for a three-year hitch with the Carignan-Salières Regiment of the French army. This regiment consisted of twenty companies of fifty soldiers each, plus officers and functionaries. Their uniform was gray and brown with a black hat, and their weapon was a musket with bayonet. Guillien was a foot soldier in the La Fouille company.

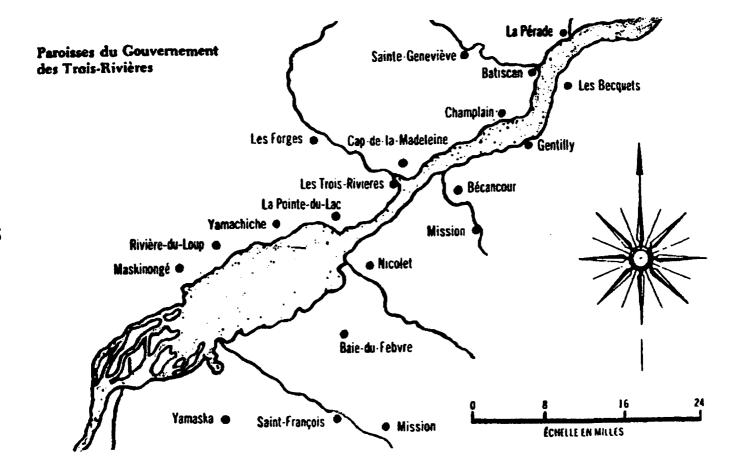
In 1663, the King made the critical decision to convert Canada from a few trading posts into a real colony. To accomplish this, Louis XIV did two things: he sent over the first troops to combat the Iroquois (the Carignan-Salières Regiment was chosen), and he sent over French women of good quality to populate the colony (they were called the *Filles du Roi*).

The King's Daughters comprised about 800 women sent over from 1663 to 1673. They were recommended for selection by the parish priest. Many were orphans, and most were very poor. Once selected, a girl received a dowry of 50 livres (predecessor of francs), 100 livres for expenses, and assorted supplies. Once arrived, the girls had their pick and quickly married. The newlyweds received more money and livestock from the state. These women had a tremendous impact on the colony,

which had only about 3000 inhabitants in 1663. The first Filles du Roi were demoiselles from Paris, with a good background and education, suited for the upper class. The later women were responsive to the request from Canada for "strong, intelligent, and beautiful girls of robust health, habituated to farm work." They did the work, survived the cold, and had many children - they and their progeny averaged eight children per adult woman, the highest in history. They created a nation. "A not uncommon sight in those days . . . was that of a wife pulling the plow and her husband pushing with one hand, while holding a musket at the ready in the other."2

Catherine GUÉRARD, from the parish of St-Etienne-du-Mont in Paris, was among the *Filles du Roi*. Her parents were the Parisians Pierre GUÉRARD and Marguerite MONANDEL. Catherine arrived in 1669.³ On February 12, 1670, she married Guillien DUBORD in Champlain, Québec. They had ten children, only two of whom failed to survive childhood.

The DUBORD family lived mostly in Champlain, which was a parish in the Trois-Rivières region of Canada (the other two regions were Montréal and Québec). Their descendants' history played out in that region. northeast of the city of Trois-Rivières and mainly on the north bank of the St. Lawrence River. However, Guillien's son Charles lived in Sorel for a time (a parish in the northeast of the Montréal region, just across the border from Yamaska in the Trois-Rivières region) and later moved for a generation to Les Grondines (a parish in the southwest of the Québec region, just across the bor-



der from La Pérade). There Charles was a lieutenant in the militia. Charles was also the one to adopt the alias of

CLERMONT, to distinguish his family from his five surviving brothers, in accordance with the local custom of *dit* names.

I have chosen to tell the story of our French-Canadian ancestors in a socalled straight line, that is, father-to-father, because that route traces the family name. However, I note that this particular route's story seems typical of our fam-

ily lines on the Québécois side. Virtually all our ancestors came over very early, and then these pioneers tended to intermarry rather than introduce newcomers' blood. Many have interesting stories, of course. For example, if we

consider my grandfather's mother, rather than his father, her family name traces back to Etienne GIRARD of Les Sables-d'Olonne in Poitou, France, the husband of Marguerite GIBOU-LEAU. Their son Pierre-who was born in 1643 and was of the same generation as Guillien Dubord--was a bargeman in La Rochelle in 1669 when he contracted to marry the widow Suzanne de LAVOIE, left with her

for Canada on the Saint-Pierre de Hambourg, and married her in Québec right after arrival. Settling in Saint-Augustin near Québec City, he eventually became relatively rich as a trader, with the trading rights to "the eau-de-

vie and tobacco of poor quality brought from the islands." Pierre and Suzanne had eight children, the youngest of

which, Pierre-Louis, produced our line.



Albert Clermont, 1906, New York City

The subsequent history of the CLERMONT and GIRARD lines, as told in the accompanying straight-line graphics, looks predominantly like one of lower-class Québécois farm life, in what was a hierarchial society with almost no middle class. There were several considerable landowners among

the wives' ancestors, but with the typically huge families the wealth quickly dispersed. Incidentally, the search through the records indicated the usual but frighteningly high infant-mortality rate⁶ — and no Indian blood, also con-

trary to family legend.



Jean Clermont, 1865, Montréal

Finally, Joseph CLERMONT, in the middle of the nineteenth century, gave up on farm life and moved to the city of Montréal. His son, a carpenter named Jean CLERMONT, moved in 1878 to Bartholdi Street in Wakefield, New York. which would later become part of the Bronx. His family (wife, Antoinette

GIRARD, and sons, Louis and John) joined him in 1880. Three more children, Charles, Priscilla, and Albert would be born. Albert CLERMONT would meet there his neighbor and future wife, Christina WELTZ, and the

rest is history, too.7

A Story by Adrienne

"Adri! Look at this!" my dad said as he sorted through the day's mail.

I raced into the kitchen. There, sitting on the table in front of my father, was a suspiciously large package.

"What's that?" I asked.

"Well, Adri, I don't know." With that my dad tore open the package. Inside was a simple note:

Dear Kevin and Adri,

More following this. Sorry to excite with big package. Have found new branch of family.

xoxoxo, Auntie Erin

My father and I anxiously awaited the arrival of the next letter.

By the way, I guess I should explain just what my dad, my aunt Erin, and I are doing. We call it genealogy. You may think it's making a family tree, but it's more than that. It's a whole world.

Riiinnnnnng! The last day of school was starting. I was so excited. After school let out today, I would have the whole summer to work on genealogy.

Then I remembered that today we were going to do something I had been

waiting for the whole semester. Everybody in Mrs. Donner's fifth-grade class was doing an essay on their favorite "avocation," which was my dad's and Mrs. Donner's word for a hobby or collection.

Riiinnnnnng! The second bell rang, and I rushed into homeroom.

As I was sitting down at my desk, now empty of supplies for the coming summer, Mrs. Donner announced, "Time to read avocation papers!" Her statement was met with mixed cheers and groans, mostly the latter.

"Adrienne . . . ," she paused to glare at the class troublemakers, "why don't you start us out?"

I walked up to the front of the room and sat on a stool.

"Genealogy," I read.

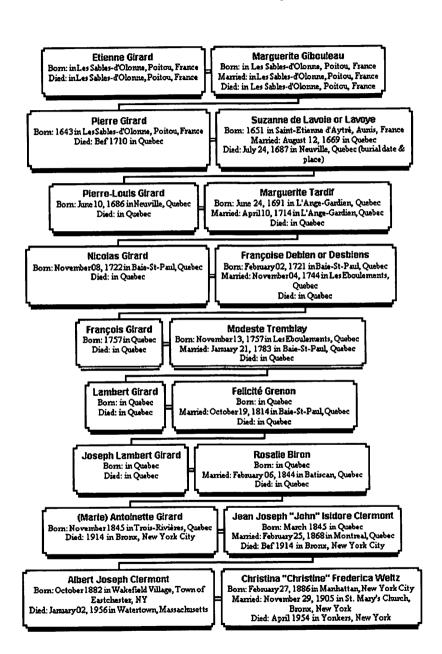
I could hear some kids snicker, because *their* paper was about a Hot Wheels "Star Trek" collection, or something stupid like that.

"Genealogy is not really something you collect, or do. It just is. It's like reaching into the past . . . feeling other people's lives. My father and I have traced our family to 1650 and beyond; and each person has his or her own life story that unfolds before us. We use birth, marriage, and death certificates to find out when and where they were born, married, and died. We also use these papers called census papers, which are printed every decade. They show the names and addresses of every single resident in the United

The Clermont Family

Louis Dubord Catherine de la Brugière Born: in Thiviers, Limousin France Born: in Thiviers, Limousin, France Died: in Thiviers, Limousin, France Married: in Thiviers Limousin France Died: in Thiviers Limousin France Guillien Dubord dit Lafontaine Catherine Guérard Born: 1636 in Thiviers, Limousin, France Born: 1649 in St-Etienne-du-Mont, Paris, France Died: April02, 1705 in Champlain, Ouebec (burial Married: February 12, 1670 in Champlain, Ouebec date & place) Died: October 11, 1727 in LaBorde, Quebec Charles Dubord dit Lafontaine, then dit Marie Ripault dit Rolet Clermont Born: October 10, 1693 in Grondines, Ouebec Born: August 16, 1681 in Champlain, Quebec Married: January 1712 in Grondines, Quebec Died: 1759 in Onebec Died: October 30, 1749 in Grandines, Quebec (burial date & place) Charles Clermont Marie-Anne Desmarais dit Lamotte Born: October 08, 1712 in Sorel, Ouebec Born: in Ouebec Died: in Ouebec Married: Jamary 07, 1744 in Champlain, Quebec Died: in Quebec Joseph Clermont Thérèse Charet Bom: in Ouebec Born: in Quebec Died: in Ouebec Married: January 21, 1771 in La Pérade, Ouebec Died: in Quebec Pierre Clermont Marie-Jeanne Chefdevergne dit Larose Born: in Ouebec Bom: in Quebec Died: in Ouebec Married: March 01, 1813 in Champlain, Ouebec Died: in Ouebec Joseph Clermont Adeline Ricard Born: in Ouebec Born: in Ouebec Married: November 28, 1843 in Gentilly, Quebec Died: in Montreal, Quebec Died: in Quebec Jean Joseph "John" Isidore Clermont (Marie) Antoinette Girard Born: March 1845 in Ouebec Born: November 1845 in Trois-Rivières, Ouebec Died: Bef 1914 in Bronx, New York City Married: February 25, 1868 in Montreal, Quebec Died: 1914 in Bronx, New York City Albert Joseph Clermont Christina "Christine" Frederica Weltz Born: October 1882 in Wakefield Village, Town of Born: February 27, 1886 in Manhattan, New York Eastchester, NY City Died: January 02, 1956 in Watertown. Married: November 29, 1905 in St. Mary's Massachusetts Church, Bronx, New York Died: April 1954 in Yonkers, New York

The Girard Family



States. They help us to find people's children, since the census lists the whole household

"I'd like to end by saying that genealogy is a captivating 'avocation' and fulfilling life occupation. Thank you."

"Bravo, Adri!" Mrs. Donner pronounced. "I'm sure we can all picture you speaking in the same way when you become a professional genealogist."

The End

Epilogue: That day when I got home, the package from my aunt had arrived. My father and I would be well occupied for the rest of the summer.

ENDNOTES

- ¹ See Jack Verney, The Good Regiment: The Carignan-Salières Regiment in Canada 1665-1668, at 163 (1991).
- ² See 1 Thomas J. Laforest, *Our French-Canadian Ancestors* 6 (1983); see also 8 *id.* 102-09 (1989) (a chapter devoted to Guillien).
- ³ See Joy Reisinger & Elmer Courteau, *The King's Daughters* 63 (rev. ed. 1988).
- ⁴ See 15 Laforest, *supra* note 2, at 100-09 (1992).
- ⁵ See generally Raymond Douville & Jacques Casanova, *Daily Life in Early Canada* (1967).
- ⁶ See Marcel Trudel, *Initiation à la Nouvelle-France* 151 (1968) (25% of babies born alive died in their first year).
- ⁷ Albert and Christina to William to Kevin to Adrienne Clermont in 1986.

Members' Corner

Russell E. EWEN, 530 Mendon Rd., North Smithfield, RI 02896 is seeking the parents of George ST. MICHEL and Marcelline LIVERNOIS dit BENOIT. Also seeking the parents of Augustin LIVERNOIS and Dositheé ROUILLARD. Both couples were married on 29 November 1850 at St. Joseph's of Burlington, VT. Both church marriages followed an earlier civil marriage.

Sr. Alice OUIMETTE, RJM, 65 Lake Shore Drive, Warwick, RI 02889 is seeking the parents and marriage of Solomon GERVAIS and Albina BARON (son Joseph m. Victorme Alida BOUFFARD on 25 May 1925 in Woonsocket, RI. Also seeking parents and marriage of Gustave BOUFFARD and Victorine FRECHETTE. Also seeking parents of Jean-Baptiste CHAMBERLAND, who married Marie-Anne SOUCY on 20 July 1789 in Kamouraska. Also seeking parents and marriage of Jean or Joseph LAVOIE to Marie-Genevieve BERNIER.

Doris La Porte NAZARETH, 22 High Ridge Dr., Cumberland, RI 02864 is seeking the parents of Joseph LAPARLE, born on 25 September 1830 in Canada, married to Harriet GOSSELIN on 2 September 1854 in Rutland, VT. Surname is also seen as LAPELLE and LAPARL

Métis Families

by: Gail Morin

About nine years ago I began a wonderful adventure with Métis research. I was interested in discovering my husband and sons' history and received my first document, the Turtle Mountain 1892 census of half-breed and full blood Chippewa Indians, from my husband's cousin. Francis Morin, at the First Annual Morin Reunion. Several years passed with very little happening. The inter-library loan program was well used. Anything about the fur-trade and Métis families was read. I learned that Métis (pronounced May-tee) originally meant the children of a French-Canadian fur trade trapper or voyageur and Indian woman. My favorite book was The Genealogy of the First Métis Nation by Sprague and Frye.

When Mary McClammy, another first cousin, requested information on the family for the next family reunion, I sent all of my handwritten data. Mary worked for the Bureau of Indian Affairs and had access to documents in Washington, D.C. She also found a copy of the St. Francois-Xavier records index and the St. Boniface records before the fire. I began entering all of the baptisms, marriages, and deaths into a newly purchased computer. Since my French is non-existent, I made good use of a 100 year old French/English Dictionary.

While on a research trip to the Spokane Public Library (90 miles away), I found a file containing information on my own French Canadian/Indian family. I immediately called the author, David Courchane. He was not only related to me, but also to my husband. I learned about dit names, how to cite sources, and where to find new information. He patiently taught me how to research families.

David introduced me to another Métis researcher, Al Yerbury, who generously shared his copies of church registers and census records found at his Family History Center.

David also gave me copies of a newsletter written by Geoff Burtonshaw. I wrote to Geoff and sent him copies of all the registers we had collected. And then I went to Calgary to visit Geoff and the Glenbow Archives. We copied several thousand pages of Charles Denney papers and Clarence Kipling cards. The following year the Glenbow agreed to loan the Charles Denney Papers microfilm. I entered most of the families up to about 1920. It took a year to complete and I began writing the Métis Families book. The Glenbow then loaned the microfilm of the Manitoba Scrip applications of 1875. I used it to make corrections and additions to *Métis Families*.

On 4 July 1997 the Tenth Annual Morin Reunion will be held at the Lion's Camp, Marion, Montana. We no longer meet only at funerals. Our children meet their relatives and our Métis friends; we cook Boulettes; we exchange pictures, stories, and talk about our proud Métis heritage. We listen to poetry about the wonders of the Métis. We listen to fiddle music, guitar music, and old country songs. Some of us even try to jig.

SUCCESS STORIES

Some years ago an energetic young man began as a clerk in a hardware store. Like many old-time hardware stores, the inventory included thousands of dollars' worth of items that were obsolete or seldom called for by customers.

The young man was smart enough to know that no thriving business could carry such an inventory and still show a healthy profit. He proposed a sale to get rid of the stuff. The owner was reluctant but finally agreed to let him set up a table in the middle of the store and try to sell off a few of the oldest items. Every product was priced at ten cents.

The sale was a success and the young fellow got permission to run a second sale. It, too, went over just as well as the first. This gave the young clerk an idea. Why not open a store that would sell only nickel and dime items? He could run the store and his boss could supply the capital.

The young man's boss was not enthusiastic. "The plan will never work," he said, "because you can't find enough items to sell at a nickel and a dime."

The young man was disappointed but eventually went ahead on his own and made a fortune out of the idea. His name was F. W. Woolworth.

Years later his old boss lamented, "As near as I can figure it, every word I used in turning Woolworth down has cost me about a million dollars!"

When building the staff for his newly conceived computer company, H. Ross Perot hired the best people he could find. His motto: "Eagles don't flock. You have to find them one at a time."

Descendants Of Pierre Buteau

by George H. Buteau

Pierre BUTEAU is likely the ancestor of the majority of living North Americans who carry the BUTEAU surname (See: PIERRE BUTEAU, Je Me Souviens, Volume 16, No. 2, Fall, 1993). The following list of individuals with the surname BUTEAU is from my genealogy database. This list of descendants of Pierre BUTEAU is organized by generation and includes, when available, birth, marriage and death/burial information. Pierre BUTEAU and his wife Perette LORIOT constitute the first BUTEAU generation.

Within each family, children are numbered by birth order, or by marriage order when birth date information is not available. When a person appears as a parent in the next generation, his name is accompanied by a sequence of numbers within parentheses with each number in the sequence separated from the next by a period. As the first, Pierre BUTEAU is person number 1. His fourth child, François, is person number 1.4. François' first child, François, is 1.4.1 and so on.

FIRST GENERATION

1. Pierre BUTEAU was born around 1635 in Fontenay le Comte, France. He married Perette LORIOT on 21 October 1671 in Beaupré, Prov-

ince of Québec (PQ), Canada. Pierre died on 21 November 1705 in St. François, Ile d'Orleans (IO), PQ. He was buried on 22 November 1705 in St. François, IO.

SECOND GENERATION

Except for the oldest sibling who was born in Beaupré on the north shore of the St. Lawrence River, members of this BUTEAU generation were born and raised in St. François on the northeastern tip of the Ile d'Orleans, directly southeast of Beaupré. Only two of the sons, Pierre and François, were married and had children to carry on the BUTEAU name. They moved to the south bank of the St. Lawrence River settling in the town of Berthier-sur-Mer (also known as Berthier en bas) directly southeast of where they grew up on the island

Parents: Pierre BUTEAU (1.) & Perette LORIOT

- 1. Pierre BUTEAU was born on 17 February 1674 in Beaupré. He married Marie CARBONNEAU on 2 August 1698 in St. François, IO. He was buried on 6 June 1749 in Berthier-sur-Mer, PO.
- 2. Marie-Madeleine BUTEAU was born on 24 May 1677 in Ste.

Famille, IO, PQ. She married Pierre DUCHESNE on 22 November 1700 in St. François, IO. She married Olivier GAGNÉ on 5 July 1706 in St. François, IO.

- 3. Symphorien BUTEAU was born on 4 November 1679 in Ste. Famille, IO. Symphorien died in 1715 in Berthier-sur-Mer.
- 4. François BUTEAU was born on 8 July 1682 in St. François, IO. He married Marie JINCHEREAU on 9 October 1715 in St. François, IO. François died on 5 May 1732 in Berthier-sur-Mer, at the age of 49. He was buried the following day in Berthier-sur-Mer.
- 5. Claire BUTEAU was born on 21 June 1685 in St. François, IO. She married Jean-Baptiste GAGNÉ on 5 July 1706 in St. François, IO. She was buried on 11 June 1755 in St. François, IO.
- 6. Joseph BUTEAU was born on 29 July 1688 in St. François, IO. He was buried on 3 May 1711 in St. François, IO.
- 7. Marguerite BUTEAU was born before 30 April 1691 in St. François, IO. She married Joseph VÉRIEU on 30 June 1710 in St. François, IO. She married Jean-Baptiste LEBLOND on 21 November 1740 in St. François, IO.
- 8. Françoise BUTEAU was born on 24 March 1694 in St. François, IO. She married Jacques BEAUDONon 30 May 1713 in St. François, IO. She married François DUPONT on 12 February 1726 in St. François, IO.

THIRD GENERATION

At least four sons in this generation married and passed on the BU-TEAU surname. They settled fairly close to each other along the south bank of the St. Lawrence in Montmagny and Bellechasse counties.

Parents: Pierre BUTEAU (1.1) & Marie CARBONNEAU

- 1. André BUTEAU was born date unknown in St. Vallier, PQ. He was buried on 30 August 1711 in Berthier-sur-Mer.
- 2. Pierre BUTEAU was born on 25 September 1699 in Berthier-sur-Mer. He married Brigitte FOURNIER on 10 February 1749 in St. Pierre-du-Sud, PQ.
- **3. Paul-Michel BUTEAU** was born on 25 January 1702 in St. Michel de la Durantave, PO.
- 4. Marie BUTEAU was born before 23 May 1704 in St. Michel de la Durantaye. She was buried there on 1 August 1706.
- 5. Marie-Hélène BUTEAU was born on 24 July 1706 in Berthier-sur-Mer.
- 6. Marie BUTEAU was born on 7 October 1707 in Montmagny. She married Jacques CORRIVEAU on 7 October 1724 in St. Vallier.
- 7. Joseph BUTEAU was born on 9 September 1712 in Berthier-sur-Mer. He married Thècle BEAUDOIN on 15 November 1736 in St. François, IO. He married Ursule GUIMONT on 3 April 1742 in Cap St. Ignace, PQ.
- 8. André BUTEAU was born on 11 June 1715 in Berthier-sur-Mer.
- 9. Marie-Angelique BUTEAU was born on 25 March 1718 in Berthier-sur-Mer. She married Augustin BERNIER there on 8 November 1734.
- 10. Jean-Baptiste BUTEAU was born May 23, 1720 in Montmagny. He was buried August 10, 1727 in Berthier-sur-Mer.

Parents: François BUTEAU (1.4.) & Marie JINCHEREAU

- 1. François BUTEAU was born on 10 October 1716 in St. Vallier. He married Marie-Anne TANGUAY on 3 February 1744 in St. Vallier. François died on 25 May 1753 in Berthier-sur-Mer, at the age of 36. He was buried there on the same day.
- 2. Elisabeth-Brigitte BUTEAU was born on 15 June 1719 in Berthiersur-Mer.
- 3. Joseph BUTEAU was born on 15 January 1721 in Berthier-sur-Mer. He married Marie-Marthe BLANCHET on 4 July 1749 in Cap St. Ignace. He was buried on 15 January 1755 in St. Pierre-du-Sud.

FOURTH GENERATION

Most BUTEAU families in this generation remained in towns along the south bank of the St. Lawrence in Bellechasse and Montmagny counties. Two brothers, François and Pierre BUTEAU, sons of François BUTEAU and Marie Anne TANGUAY, moved a relatively long distance west settling in St. Antoine-sur-Richelieu in Verchères county.

Parents: Pierre BUTEAU (1.1.2.) & Brigitte FOURNIER

- 1. Marie-Suzanne BUTEAU married Pierre ALLAIRE on 1 February 1785 in St. François-du-Sud, PQ.
- 2. Marguerite BUTEAU married Joseph DALLAIRE on 27 September 1796 in St. François-du-Sud. She married there on 20 April 1807 to Jacques PLANTE.
 - 3. Basile BUTEAU married

- Marie-Josette FORTIN on 25 July 1797 in St. Vallier.
- 4. Pierre BUTEAU was born before 2 December 1749 in St. François-du-Sud. He was buried there on 22 December 1749.
- 5. Joseph-Marie BUTEAU was born before 18 April 1751 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 6. Marie-Brigitte BUTEAU was born before 1 May 1753 in St. François-du-Sud. She married Jean-Moïse MORIN there on 14 November 1780.
- 7. Jacques BUTEAU was born before 5 January 1757 in St. François-du-Sud. He married Brigitte FOUR-NIER on 13 February 1786 in Montmagny, PQ.
- 8. Pierre BUTEAU was born before 8 March 1759 in St. Pierre-du-Sud. He married Marie-Anne TALBOT dit GERVAIS on 17 April 1787 in Montmagny.

Parents: Joseph BUTEAU (1.1.7.) & Thècle BEAUDOIN

1. Joseph BUTEAU was born before 7 March 1738 in St. Vallier. He married Anne BOUTIN on 30 January 1766 in St. François-du-Sud. He married Marie-Thérèse FORTIER there on 8 April 1771.

Parents: Joseph BUTEAU (1.1.7.) & Ursule GUIMONT

- 2. Marie-Ursule BUTEAU was born before 19 November 1743 in Berthier-sur-Mer. She married Jean-Baptiste PROULX there on 14 February 1763.
- 3. Josette BUTEAU was born before 6 January 1745 in Berthier-sur-

Mer. She married Germain BEAUDOIN there on 26 November 1770

- 4. André BUTEAU was born before 21 February 1746 in Berthier-sur-Mer. He married Brigitte BRISSON on 24 October 1774 in Montmagny.
- 5. Jacques BUTEAU was born before 24 May 1747 in Berthier-sur-Mer. He married Marie-Marguerite CHABOT on 28 April 1783 in St. Charles. He married Justine ROY on 7 June 1790 in St. Vallier
- 6. Elisabeth BUTEAU was born before 15 September 1748 in Berthiersur-Mer. She married Jean-Baptiste BLAIS there on 8 July 1788.
- 7. Lazare BUTEAU was born before 6 March 1750 in Berthier-sur-Mer. He married Marguerite MARCOUX there on 21 November 1780.
- 8. Marie-Anne BUTEAU was born before 26 November 1751 in Berthier-sur-Mer. She married Pierre FILTEAU there on 10 February 1795.
- 9. Jeanne BUTEAU was born before 28 July 1753 in Berthier-sur-Mer. She married Nicolas BOUTIN there on 9 November 1778.
- 10. Honoré-Joachim BUTEAU was born before 20 March 1755 in Berthier-sur-Mer. He was buried there on 14 April 1755.

Parents: François BUTEAU (1.4.1.) & Marie-Anne TANGUAY

- 1. Marie-Anne BUTEAU was born before 26 May 1745 in Berthier-sur-Mer. She was buried there on 22 August 1750.
- 2. Françoise BUTEAU was born before 1 April 1747 in Berthier-sur-Mer. She married André BLANCHET there on 11 September 1769.
 - 3. Marie-Louise BUTEAU was

born in April 1748 in St. Vallier.

- 4. Marie-Barbe BUTEAU was born before 24 May 1749 in Berthier-sur-Mer. She was buried there on 27 July 1749.
- 5. François BUTEAU was born on 14 May 1750 in Berthier-sur-Mer. He married Anne-Marie GAUDETTE on 8 November 1773 in St. Antoine-sur-Richelieu, PQ. He was buried there on 24 November 1821.
- 6. Joseph BUTEAU was born before 31 July 1751 in Berthier-sur-Mer. He married Catherine HALL there on 7 January 1794.
- 7. Louis BUTEAU was born on 21 June 1753 in Berthier-sur-Mer. He married Marie GRÉGOIRE on 3 February 1777 in Contrecoeur, PQ. Louis died on 4 February 1824 in St. Antoine-sur-Richelieu, at the age of 70. He was buried there on 6 February.

Parents: Joseph BUTEAU (1.4.3.) & Marie-Marthe BLANCHET

- 1. Marie-Geneviève BUTEAU was born before 18 March 1751 in St. Pierre-du-Sud. She married François FOURNIER on 6 October 1789 in Cap St. Ignace.
- 2. Marie-Elisabeth BUTEAU was born before 25 March 1753 in St. Pierre-du-Sud. She married Jean-Baptiste BOISSONNEAULT on 13 January 1777 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 3. Joseph BUTEAU was born in 1754 in St. Pierre-du-Sud. He was buried on 3 July 1779 in Berthier-sur-Mer.
- 4. Jean-Marie BUTEAU was born before 3 July 1755 in St. Pierredu-Sud.

FIFTH GENERATION

Most BUTEAUs in this generation continued to populate towns along the south bank of the St. Lawrence in Montmagny and Bellechasse counties. Two sons of Pierre BUTEAU and Marie Anne TALBOT moved out of the area, Jean-Baptiste marrying in St. Hyacinthe and Augustin marrying and settling in Longueuil in Chambly County. At least one individual, my great-great grandfather, Louis BUTEAU, emigrated to the United States, though not until very late in life. He is buried with his son's family in Baltic, CT.

Parents: Busile BUTEAU (1.1.2.3.) & Marie-Josette FORTIN

- 1. Angele BUTEAU married Isidore BERNIER on 24 January 1825 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 2. Marie BUTEAU married Guillaume LEMIEUX on 29 October 1827 in St. François-du-Sud.
- **3. Marie-Julie BUTEAU** married Michel LETOURNEAU on 18 August 1829 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 4. Marguerite BUTEAU married Pascal MERCIER on 9 February 1830 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 5. Basile BUTEAU married Olive GAGNÉ on 3 August 1830 in Cap St. Ignace. He married Marguerite MERCIER on 13 January 1846 in Berthier-sur-Mer.
- 6. François BUTEAU married Brigitte DALLAIRE on 17 January 1832 in St. Vallier. He married Léocadie FOURNIER on 6 September 1869 in Ste. Claire, PQ.
- 7. Adelaide BUTEAU married Joseph GROMELIN dit LAFORME on 4 August 1835 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 8. Soulange BUTEAU married Magloire VALLIÈRE on 25 February

1840 in St. François-du-Sud.

Parents: Jacques BUTEAU (1.1.2.7.) & Brigitte FOURNIER

- 1. Joseph-Jacques BUTEAU married Théotiste LEMIEUX on 27 July 1815 in St. Pierre-du-Sud. He married Marie-Barbe MORIN on 9 October 1854 in St. François-du-Sud. He married Marguerite GOSSELIN on 6 July 1858 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 2. Jacques-Lazare BUTEAU married Marcelline CADRIN on 23 September 1841 in St. Vallier.

Parents: Pierre BUTEAU (1.1.2.8.) & Marie-Anne TALBOT dit GERVAIS

- 1. Sophie BUTEAU married Paul LECLERC on 4 November 1851 in St. Hugues, PQ.
- 2. Jean-Baptiste BUTEAU married Soulange BERNIER on 11 October 1819 in St. Hyacinthe, PO.
- 3. Augustin BUTEAU was born around 1800 in Canada. He married Josephte GELINEAU on 26 April 1825 in Longueuil, PQ. He was buried there on 7 September 1866.

Parents: Joseph BUTEAU (1.1.7.1.) & Thérèse FORTIER

- 1. Thérèse BUTEAU married Ignace ALLAIRE on 1 April 1799 in St. François-du-Sud. She married Louis PROULX on 22 January 1805 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 2. Marguerite-Reine BUTEAU married Jean-Baptiste LABRECQUE on 5 August 1806 in St. François-du-Sud.
 - 3. Louis-Alexandre BUTEAU

was born before 27 April 1772 in Berthier-sur-Mer. He married Marguerite LAPRISE dit DAGNEAU on 23 January 1798 in St. François-du-Sud.

Parents: Joseph BUTEAU (1.1.7.1.) & Anne BOUTIN

4. Joseph-Germain BUTEAU was born before 10 January 1767 in Berthier-sur-Mer. He married Françoise MERCIER on 25 November 1788 in St. François-du-Sud.

Parents: André BUTEAU (1.1.7.4.) & Brigitte BRISSON

- 1. Brigitte BUTEAU married François BLAIS on 20 January 1801 in Berthier-sur-Mer.
- 2. Jacques BUTEAU married Geneviève LEMIEUX on 8 July 1806 in St. Henri. He married Marie-Françoise THIVIERGE on 16 November 1813 in Montmagny.
- 3. François BUTEAU married Catherine MIGNERON on 11 June 1811 in Québec. He married Thérèse DEFOY on 22 July 1856 in Québec.
- **4. Jean BUTEAU** was born before 11 February 1781 in St. Charles, PQ.

Parents: Jacques BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.) & Marie-Marguerite CHABOT

- 1. Jacques BUTEAU was born before 1 June 1784 in St. Gervais. He married Marie FORTIER on 6 April 1812 in St. Henri.
- 2. Marguerite BUTEAU was born before 3 January 1786 in St. Charles. She married Pierre AUDET on 4 July 1803 in St. Gervais.
 - 3. Cécile BUTEAU was born be-

fore 21 August 1787 in St. Gervais. She married Pierre FILTEAU there on 17 August 1807.

Parents: Joseph BUTEAU (1.4.1.6.) & Catherine HALL

- 1. Christine BUTEAU married Jacques LAVERDIERE on 24 February 1824 in Berthier-sur-Mer.
- 2. Augustin BUTEAU married Marie BLAIS on 10 October 1826 in Berthier-sur-Mer. He married Hermine ST. HILAIRE on 30 October 1872 in Beaupré.
- 3. Thècle BUTEAU married Joseph GUIBERT on 30 January 1837 in Berthier-sur-Mer.
- 4. Joseph BUTEAU married Julie BLAIS February 11, 1839 in Berthier-sur-Mer.
- 5. Michel BUTEAU was born around 1805 in Canada. He married Emilie TALBOT dit GERVAIS on 4 February 1834 in Montmagny. He was buried on 1 March 1845 in St. Vallier.

Parents: Louis BUTEAU (1.4.1.7.) & Marie GRÉGOIRE

- 1. Angelique BUTEAU married Pierre _____? on 16 October 1826 in St. Antoine-sur-Richelieu.
- 2. François BUTEAU married Marie-Paule LECOURS on 22 February 1813 in St. Antoine-sur-Richelieu.
- 3. Marguerite BUTEAU married Louis MAHEU on 22 November 1825 in St. Antoine-sur-Richelieu.
- 4. Pierre BUTEAU married Angelique BÉLANGER on 23 November 1824 in St. Antoine-sur-Richelieu.
- 5. Louis BUTEAU was born on 28 March 1784 in St. Antoine-sur-Richelieu. He married Marie-Desanges

GRENIER on 17 June 1805 in St. Antoine-sur-Richelieu. He married Marguerite COTARD on 2 May 1853 in Sorel, PQ. Louis died on 2 January 1872 in Baltic, CT at the age of 87.

SIXTH GENERATION

Although the majority of the BUTEAU families remained in Montmagny and Bellechasse counties, others continued the migration out of these two counties, some of them into the USA. Marc BUTEAU, son of Jacques BUTEAU and Marie FORTIER, emigrated from St. Gervais to Lewiston, ME and Henry T. BUTEAU, my great-great grandfather and son of Louis BUTEAU and Desanges GRENIER, moved his family from Sorel, PQ to Slatersville, RI then to Baltic, CT. (See: "The Lure of The Cotton Mill" in Je Me Souviens, Vol. XII, No. 2, Winter, 1989).

Parents: Basile BUTEAU (1.1.2.3.5.) & Olive GAGNÉ

- 1. Julie-Celina BUTEAU married Eustache BLOUIN on 9 August 1853 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 2. Marie-Odile BUTEAU married Nazaire DUBÉ on 15 February 1858 in Berthier-sur-Mer.
- 3. Philomène BUTEAU married Luc LEMIEUX on 4 May 1858 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 4. Marie-Adeline BUTEAU married François-Xavier VALLÉE on 23 November 1858 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 5. Amaryllis BUTEAU married Marcel BERNIER on 29 January 1862 in Cap St. Ignace. She married Marcel FORTIN on 16 January 1895 in Cap St. Ignace.

6. Rosalie BUTEAU married François-Xavier CAMPAGNA on 10 May 1858 in Laurierville, PQ.

Parents: François BUTEAU (1.1.2.3.6.) & Brigitte DALLAIRE

- Zephirin BUTEAU married Philomène ROY on 10 January 1865 in St. Henri, PO.
- 2. Onésime BUTEAU married Obéline LAROSE dit BELLEAU on 12 February 1867 in St. Henri.
- 3. Michel BUTEAU married Marie ROY on 18 November 1872 in St. Lambert, PQ.
- 4. Marie-Demerise BUTEAU married Georges MARCOUX on 1 February 1869 in Ste. Marguerite, PQ.
- 5. Angèle BUTEAU married Damase BELLAVANCE dit GAGNÉ on 16 January 1877 in St. Lambert.

Parents: Joseph-Jacques BUTEAU (1.1.2.7.1.) & Théotiste LEMIEUX

- 1. Geneviève BUTEAU married Michel LETOURNEAU on 23 June 1835 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 2. J.-Alfred BUTEAU married Marie-Léonide PARADIS on 28 September 1874 in St. Raphael.

Parents: Joseph-Jacques BUTEAU (1.1.2.7.1.) & Marguerite GOSSELIN

3. Elise BUTEAU married Achille GUILLEMETTE on 5 February 1877 in St. Raphael.

Parents: Augustin BUTEAU (1.1.2.8.3.) & Josephte GELINEAU

1. Josette-Thais BUTEAU was

born on 10 March 1826 in Longueuil. She was buried there on 14 December 1903.

- 2. Henriette BUTEAU was born on 8 August 1827 in Longueuil. She was buried there on 28 June 1894.
- 3. Joseph-Augustin BUTEAU was born on 26 September 1828 in Longueuil. He was married there to Marguerite PATENAUDE on 30 September 1850. He was buried on 18 September 1871 in Longueuil.
- 4. Hubert BUTEAU was born on 17 April 1830 in Longueuil. He was buried there on 26 July 1830.
- 5. Euphrosyne-J. BUTEAU was born on 12 January 1832 in Longueuil. She was buried there on 11 August 1902.
- Felix-J. BUTEAU was born on 12 January 1833 in Longueuil. He was buried there on 19 February 1833.
- 7. An unnamed child was born before 22 January 1835 in Longueuil. He was buried there on that date.
- 8. Josephine-Eulalie BUTEAU was born on 10 March 1836 in Longueuil. She was buried there on 17 May 1837
- 9. Toussaint BUTEAU was born on 7 April 1837 in Longueuil. He married Olive DUBUC on 7 February 1865 in Longueuil. He was buried there on 24 August 1877.
- 10. Jean BUTEAU was born on 10 April 1839 in Longueuil. He married Adeline SURPRENANT on 26 November 1867 in Longueuil. He was buried there on 30 September 1907.
- 11. Edouard-Adolphe BUTEAU was born on 28 July 1840 in Longueuil. He was buried there on 22 December 1894.
- 12. Onésime-Louise BUTEAU was born on 19 November 1841 in Longueuil.

13. Marie-Emelie BUTEAU was born on 20 October 1845 in Longueuil. She was buried there on 31 March 1854.

Parents: Joseph-Germain BUTEAU (1.1.7.1. 3.) & Françoise MERCIER

- 1. Catherine BUTEAU married Joseph BOISSONNEAULT on 5 February 1822 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 2. Marie-Françoise BUTEAU married Joseph LACHANCE on 29 July 1822 in St. Pierre-du-Sud.
- 3. Joseph BUTEAU married Marie-Victoire BLAIS on 10 February 1823 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 4. Louis BUTEAU married Marie-Honorée TURGEON on 3 August 1824 in St. Vallier.
- 5. Jean-Baptiste BUTEAU married Marie-Julie LANGLOIS on 2 August 1831 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 6. Benoni BUTEAU married Euphémie MORIN on 2 August 1836 in St. François-du-Sud.

Parents: Louis-Alexandre BUTEAU (1.1.7.1.4.) & Marguerite LAPRISE dit DAGNEAU

- 1. Marie-Reine BUTEAU married Pierre GAGNON on 5 August 1834 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 2. Marguerite BUTEAU married Pierre LAINE dit LALIBERTÉ on 24 February 1835 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 3. Pierre BUTEAU married Thècle PICARD dit DESTROISMAISONS on 28 April 1835 in St. Françoisdu-Sud.
- 4. Angele BUTEAU married Joseph LAINE dit LALIBERTÉ on 15 August 1837 in St. François-du-Sud.

- 5. Joseph BUTEAU married Julienne ROY on 13 February 1838 in St. Gervais, PQ.
- 6. Louis BUTEAU married Marie-Olive ROY on 17 July 1838 in St. François-du-Sud.

Parents: Jacques BUTEAU (1.1.7.4.2.) & Marie-Françoise THIVIERGE

- 1. Hortense BUTEAU married Pierre FOURNIER on 23 November 1847 in Montmagny.
- 2. Virginie BUTEAU married Narcisse LESPERANCE on 25 November 1863 in Montmagny.
- 3. François-Xavier BUTEAU married Rosalie PANNETON on 22 September 1851 in Gentilly, PQ.
- 4. James BUTEAU married Emma MILLER on 17 April 1861 in Arthabaska.
- 5. Rose BUTEAU married Adolphe PERREAU on 23 October 1860 in Arthabaska.

Parents: Jacques BUTEAU (1.1.7.4.2.) & Geneviève LEMIEUX

6. Geneviève BUTEAU married François PELLETIER on 14 July 1825 in Québec. She married again on 28 October 1840 in Québec.

Parents: François BUTEAU (1.1.7.4.3.) & Catherine MIGNERON

- 1. Catherine-Charlotte BU-TEAU married Edouard TURCOTTE on 15 November 1842 in Québec.
- 2. Caroline-Delphine BUTEAU married Edouard-Modeste POISSON on 7 June 1848 in Québec.

3. Celina BUTEAU married Thomas GAUVIN on 15 June 1853 in Ouébec.

Parents: Jacques BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.) & Marie FORTIER

- 1. Luce BUTEAU married Étienne AUDET on 20 August 1839 in St. Gervais.
- 2. Catherine BUTEAU was born before 26 December 1812 in St. Gervais. She married Laurent L. ROY on 17 February 1835 in St. Anselme.
- 3. Jacques BUTEAU was born before 5 July 1816 in St. Gervais. He married Hermine PLANTE on 11 January 1836 in St. Anselme.
- 4. Felix-Joseph BUTEAU was born on 18 January 1818 in St. Gervais. He died in 1878 in La Pocatière, PQ.
- 5. Michel BUTEAU was born before 25 February 1819 in St. Gervais. He married Cécile FORTIER on 2 February 1841 in St. Gervais.
- 6. Antoine BUTEAU was born before 6 September 1820 in St. Gervais.
- 7. François-Floribert BU-TEAU was born before 8 August 1822 in St. Gervais. He married Marie SYLVAIN on 24 April 1843 in St. Anselme.
- 8. Judith BUTEAU was born before 22 May 1824 in St. Gervais.
- 9. Louis BUTEAU was born on 25 August 1826 in St. Gervais.
- 10. Marc BUTEAU was born before 25 April 1828 in St. Gervais. He married Hermine ROY on 5 April 1853 in St. Gervais. Marc died on 8 January 1896 in Lewiston, ME.

Parents: Augustin BUTEAU (1.4.1.6.2.) & Marie BLAIS

- 1. Lina BUTEAU married Edouard MERCIER on 5 April 1853 in Berthier-sur-Mer.
- 2. Sara BUTEAU married Jean-Baptiste MERCIER on 1 February 1858 in Berthier-sur-Mer.
- 3. Philomène BUTEAU married Narcisse BLAIS on 7 February 1860 in Berthier-sur-Mer.
- 4. David BUTEAU married Odina MORIN on 14 February 1860 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 5. Joseph BUTEAU married Marie TALBOT on 14 January 1873 in Natashquan, PQ.
- 6. Honoré BUTEAU was born around 1827. He married Emilie CARBONNEAU on 3 May 1853 in Berthier-sur-Mer. Honoré died on 16 October 1915 in Berthier-sur-Mer.
- 7. Heloise-Eusèbe BUTEAU was born in 1831. She married Joseph BOLDUC on 10 February 1852 in Berthier-sur-Mer. Heloise died in 1917 in Berthier-sur-Mer.

Parents: Joseph BUTEAU (1.4.1.6.4.) & Julie BLAIS

- 1. Cléophas BUTEAU married Emilie BILODEAU on 28 November 1871 in Berthier-sur-Mer.
- 2. Felix-Ferdinand BUTEAU married Amarylisse BLAIS on 14 January 1873 in Berthier-sur-Mer.

Parents: François BUTEAU (1.4.1.7.2.) & Marie-Paule LECOURS

- 1. Appoline BUTEAU married Louis DESMARAIS on 17 January 1832 in La Présentation, PQ.
- 2. Pierre BUTEAU married Aglaée ST. JACQUES on 20 June 1843

in St. Antoine-sur-Richelieu.

Parents: Louis BUTEAU (1.4.1.7.5.) & Marie-Desanges GRENIER

- 1. Marie-Esther BUTEAU was born after January 1805. She married Antoine FONTAINE on 31 January 1826 in St. Charles-sur-Richelieu, PO.
- 2. Desanges BUTEAU married Denys COURTEMANCHE on 9 January 1827 in St. Charles-sur-Richelieu.
- 3. Sophie BUTEAU was born around 1819. She died on 8 January 1831 in Sorel. She was buried there on 10 January 1831.
- 4. Henry T. BUTEAU was born around 1822 in Canada. He married Caroline TRIBOT dit LAFRICAIN on 9 November 1840 in Montréal. He married Marie-Anne DUFAULT on 9 January 1843 in Sorel. Henry died on 28 February 1871 in Baltic, CT.
- 5. Odile BUTEAU was born on 18 October 1823 in St. Ours, PQ. She married Sauveur TESSIER on 10 November 1840 in Sorel.
- **6. Elion BUTEAU** was born before 9 January 1827.
- 7. Marie-Elmire BUTEAU was born on 1 May 1827 in St. Ours.

SEVENTH GENERATION

At least four members of the Marc BUTEAU and Hermine ROY family settled in Lewiston, ME. Jean-Baptiste (Johnny) BUTEAU, son of Honoré BUTEAU and Emile CAR-BONNEAU, emigrated to Illinois where he married Deliause LAMOTHE and where their first four children were born. Joseph-Octave BUTEAU, son of Pierre BUTEAU and Aglaée ST. JACQUES, settled and married in

Southbridge, MA.

Parents: Zephirin BUTEAU (1.1.2.3.6.1.) & Philomène ROY

- 1. Marie-Delina BUTEAU married Pierre GOSSELIN on 17 July 1894 in St. Lambert.
- 2. Odias BUTEAU married Luce CARRIER on 15 July 1895 in St. Jean-Chrysostome, PQ. He married Delina CARRIER on 7 January 1908 in Lévis, PQ.
- 3. Rosanna BUTEAU married Pierre GOSSELIN on 14 November 1898 in St. Lambert.
- 4. Joseph BUTEAU married Lumina GOSSELIN on 2 May 1905 in St. Henri.
- 5. Léon BUTEAU married Marie FORTIN on 10 January 1899 in St. Henri. He married Marie LECLERC on 7 August 1905 in St. Bernard, PQ.
- Joseph-Arthur BUTEAU married Odelie CARRIER on 27 June 1911 in Lévis.
- 7. Aldea BUTEAU married François-Xavier CARRIER on 19 November 1907 in St. Lambert.
- **8. Edmond BUTEAU** married Exilia CADORET on 27 August 1907 in St. Jean-Chrysostome.
- 9. Edouard BUTEAU married Georgiana SAMSON on 4 July 1898 in St. Jean-Chrysostome.
- 10. Ernest BUTEAU married Alexina BOUCHER on 2 July 1912 in St. Lambert.

Parents: Onesime BUTEAU (1.1.2.3.6.2.) & Obéline LAROSE dit BELLEAU

1. Joseph BUTEAU married Marie RANCOURT on 30 June 1896

in St. Prosper, PQ.

- 2. Alphonse BUTEAU married Marie GOULET on 2 August 1897 in St. Prosper.
- 3. Amanda BUTEAU married Achille LETOURNEAU on 23 July 1900 in St. Prosper. She married Mathias POULIN there on 13 July 1914..
- 4. Amedée BUTEAU married Lumina TANGUAY on 23 July 1900 in St. Prosper.
- **5. Olivine BUTEAU** married Freddy RANCOURT on 9 September 1901 in St. Prosper.
- 6. Ovide BUTEAU married Adéline BLAIS on 14 July 1903 in St. Georges, PQ.
- 7. Julien BUTEAU married Célanire CHAMPAGNE on 10 June 1919 in St. Prosper.

Parents: Michel BUTEAU (1.1.2.3.6.3.) & Marie ROY

- 1. Marie-Louise BUTEAU married Napoléon ROY on 27 April 1896 in St. Lambert.
- 2. Berenisse BUTEAU married Joseph LEMIEUX on 5 July 1898 in St. Lambert
- 3. Clementine BUTEAU married Onesime DEMERS on 19 June 1899 in St. Lambert.

Parents: Joseph-Augustin BUTEAU (1.1.2.8.3.3.) & Marguerite PATENAUDE

- 1. Eudoxie BUTEAU married Giles BARBER on 25 March 1896 in St. Remi, PQ.
- 2. Celine BUTEAU married Eusèbe ROCHON on 30 January 1883 in St. Remi.

- 3. Edwige BUTEAU was born on 17 September 1851 in Longueuil. She was buried there on 3 December 1910.
- 4. Marie-Alexina BUTEAU was born on 5 March 1853 in Longueuil.
- 5. Marie-Louise BUTEAU was born on 8 October 1854 in Longueuil. She married Arthur BENOIT there on 24 June 1878.
- 6. Arthur BUTEAU was born on 1 July 1856 in Longueuil. He married Victoria HENES on 26 November 1894 in St. Remi.

Parents: Toussaint BUTEAU (1.1.2.8.3.9.) & Olive DUBUC

- 1. Olivine-Louise BUTEAU was born on 2 June 1866 in Longueuil. She married Ernest DAVID there on 27 May 1890.
- 2. Eloise BUTEAU was born on 13 October 1867 in Longueuil. She was buried there on 29 September 1954.
- 3. Azilda BUTEAU was born on 27 July 1869 in Longueuil. She was buried there on 9 April 1871.
- 4. Alexandre BUTEAU was born on 5 July 1871 in Longueuil. He married Eugenie BEAUCHAMP on 22 June 1891 in Longueuil. He was buried there on 13 August 1949.
- 5. Augustin BUTEAU was born on 6 July 1873 in Longueuil. He was married to Amanda MOQUIN. He was buried at Longueuil on 21 March 1952.
- 6. Ernest-Luc BUTEAU was born on 5 February 1875 in Longueuil. He was buried there on 31 August 1878.
- 7. Angelina BUTEAU was born on 28 November 1876 in Longueuil.

Parents: Jean BUTEAU (1.1.2.8.3.10.) & Adéline

SURPRENANT

- 1. Wilfrid BUTEAU was born on 24 May 1868 in Longueuil. He married Cordelie PIGEON on 10 April 1894 in St. Remi. He was married to Elisabeth VÉZINA. Wilfrid was buried on 8 May 1948 in Longueuil.
- 2. Nöel BUTEAU was born on 24 December 1869 in Longueuil.
- 3. Marie-Antoinette BUTEAU was born on 5 December 1870 in Longueuil. She was buried there on 13 November 1875.
- 4. Joseph-Napoléon BUTEAU was born on 11 October 1872 in Longueuil.
- 5. Leda BUTEAU was born on 14 November 1873 in Longueuil.
- 6. Marie-Alexandrine BU-TEAU was born on 19 November 1875 in Longueuil.
- 7. Hector-André BUTEAU was born on 17 November 1877 in Longueuil. He was buried there on 8 January 1947.
- 8. Joseph-Camille BUTEAU was born on 14 April 1879 in Longueuil. He was married to Clara RIEN-DEAU.

Parents: Joseph BUTEAU (1.1.7.1.3.3.) & Marie-Victoire BLAIS

- 1. Marie-Reine BUTEAU married Hubert THÉBERGE on 25 November 1845 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 2. Marie-Victoire BUTEAU married Fréderic BERNIER on 27 September 1847 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 3. Henriette BUTEAU married Pierre-Léonard MARTINEAU on 7 February 1853 in St. François-du-Sud.
 - 4. Jean-Honoré BUTEAU mar-

ried Floré LETELLIER on 17 April 1855 in St. Vallier.

5. François-Xavier BUTEAU married Adelphie GIASSON on 18 November 1862 in L'Islet, PQ. He married Adéline MARCEAU on 3 April 1883 in St. François-du-Sud.

Parents: Louis BUTEAU (1.1.7.1.3.4.) & Marie-Honorée TURGEON

- 1. Marie-Honorine BUTEAU married Pierre BOUTIN on 21 July 1857 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 2. Adeline BUTEAU married Cyprien GAUMOND on 11 January 1859 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 3. Louis BUTEAU married Marie-Adèle BONNEAU on 10 January 1870 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 4. Marie-Celina BUTEAU married Joseph BLAIS on 29 April 1873 in St. François-du-Sud.

Parents: Jean-Baptiste BUTEAU (1.1.7.1.3.5.) & Marie-Julie LANGLOIS

- 1. Jean-Baptiste BUTEAU married Catherine FORTIER on 5 February 1861 in St. François-du-Sud. He married Marguerite AUDET there on 28 November 1902.
- 2. Julie BUTEAU married Urbain COUTURE on 14 May 1861 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 3. Luce BUTEAU married Cléophas BUTEAU on 18 July 1876 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 4. Joseph BUTEAU married Marie BEAULIEU on 1 February 1876 in Mont-Carmel, PQ.

Parents: Benoni BUTEAU

(1.1.7.1.3.6.) & Euphémie MORIN

- 1. Henriette BUTEAU married Vital MORIN on 12 July 1859 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 2. Benoni BUTEAU married Perpetué CORRIVEAU on 12 February 1866 in St. Vallier. He married Catherine LECOMPTE on 15 September 1902 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 3. Cléophas BUTEAU married Luce BUTEAU on 18 July 1876 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 4. Godfroid BUTEAU married Alphonsine DALLAIRE on 22 February 1881 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 5. Cedulie BUTEAU married François-Xaxier FONTAINE on 26 November 1883 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 6. Thais BUTEAU was born around 1839 in Canada. She married Ferdinand GOSSELIN on 1 March 1859 in St. François-du-Sud. She was buried on 12 August 1913 in St. Vallier.
- 7. Celina BUTEAU was born around 1848 in Canada. She married Ignace GOSSELIN on 11 February 1879 in St. François-du-Sud. She was buried 8 February 1911 in St. Vallier.

Parents: Pierre BUTEAU (1.1.7.1.4.3.) & Thècle PICARD dit DESTROISMAISONS

1. Philomène BUTEAU married Michel LAROCHELLE on 26 July 1881 in St. Anselme, PQ.

Parents: Joseph BUTEAU (1.1.7.1.4.5.) & Julienne ROY

- 1. Marie-Elmire BUTEAU married Jean-Baptiste GIRARD on 28 July 1868 in St. Anselme.
 - 2. Julienne BUTEAU married

Ferdinand GAGNÉ on 21 July 1874 in Ste. Claire

- 3. Rose-D. BUTEAU married Isräel BUTEAU on 31 August 1880 in St. Anselme.
- 4. Joseph BUTEAU was born before 15 December 1838 in St. Gervais.
- 5. Eusèbe BUTEAU was born before 13 August 1841 in St. Gervais. He married Delphine DORVAL on 20 November 1866 in Ste. Justine, PO.
- 6. Marie-Adeline BUTEAU was born before 13 March 1843 in St. Gervais
- 7. Pierre-Onésime BUTEAU was born before 3 November 1844 in St. Gervais. He married Cédulie CHABOT on 28 November 1871 in Ste. Justine.
- 8. Adelaide BUTEAU was born on 12 August 1846 in St. Gervais. She married Pierre LABRECQUE on 24 September 1872 in Ste. Justine.

Parents: Louis BUTEAU (1.1.7.1.4.6.) & Marie-Olive ROY

- 1. Isräel BUTEAU married Rose-D. BUTEAU on 31 August 1880 in St. Anselme.
- 2. Adeline BUTEAU married Xavier BLAIS on 22 January 1872 in St. Raphael.
- 3. Onesime BUTEAU married Adèle MORIN on 28 February 1876 in Armagh, PQ.
- 4. Emilie BUTEAU married Germain MORIN on 12 November 1878 in St. Raphael.
- 5. Olive BUTEAU married Charles-Narcisse BOUCHER on 17 August 1864 in Québec, PQ.

Parents: François-Xavier BUTEAU (1.1.7.4.2.3.) & Rosalie PANNETON

- 1. Hortence BUTEAU married Telesphore LEBLANC on 14 October 1879 in Arthabaska. PO.
- 2. Zephirine BUTEAU married Louis PROULX on 19 November 1890 in Arthabaska
- 3. Adolphe BUTEAU married Hermeline BABINEAU on 23 July 1883 in St. Valère, PO.

Parents: Jacques BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.3.) & Hermine PLANTE

- 1. Denis BUTEAU married Philomène JAMME dit BELGARDE on 4 April 1864 in St. Evariste, PQ.
- 2. Clara BUTEAU married Antoine LAJOIE on 12 January 1882 in St. Gervais.
- 3. Joseph BUTEAU married Delphine HAMEL on 11 February 1872 in Lewiston, ME.
- 4. Marie-Philomène BUTEAU was born around 1840 in Canada. She married François TREMBLAY on 27 February 1865 in St. Anselme. She was buried on 16 June 1914 in Lewiston, ME.
- 5. Anselme BUTEAU was born around 1843. He married Aurelie LAPRISE dit DAGNEAU on 4 February 1861 in St. Gervais. He married Marie-Oliva LANDRY on 16 September 1883 in Waterville, ME. He married Lea M. HOULEon 9 October 1893 in Providence, RI. He was buried on 7 December 1907 in Lewiston, ME.
- 6. Hermine-Josephine BU-TEAU was born before 2 November 1844 in St. Gervais.
- 7. Marie-Vitaline BUTEAU was born before 19 January 1848 in St. Gervais. She married Joseph-Théodule CAMPAGNA on 25 October 1870 in St. Anselme. She was buried on 28 Feb-

ruary 1902 in Lewiston, ME.

- 8. Jacques BUTEAU was born before 15 April 1849 in St. Gervais.
- 9. Gabriel-Théophile BUTEAU was born before 3 April 1850 in St. Gervais.
- 10. Marie BUTEAU was born before 4 December 1851 in St. Gervais. She married Godfroid TALBOT on 7 January 1878 in St. Anselme.

Parents: Michel BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.5.) & Cécile FORTIER

- 1. Marie-Philomène BUTEAU married Prudent BOUTIN on 12 October 1875 in St. Honoré, PQ.
- 2. Onesime BUTEAU was born before 27 February 1842 in St. Gervais. He married Philomène AUDET dit LAPOINTE on 13 January 1863 in St. Evariste.
- 3. Jean-Napoléon BUTEAU was born before 9 February 1844 in St. Gervais. He married Marie-Amabilis COUTURE on 5 September 1876 in Ste. Marie, PQ.
- 4. Joseph-Felix BUTEAU was born on 1 February 1846 in Beauceville, PQ. He married Euphémie COUTURE on 11 July 1881 in St. Honoré.

Parents: François-Floribert BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.7.) & Marie SYLVAIN

- 1. Marie-Olympe BUTEAU married Jean-Baptiste CAMPAGNA on 28 February 1870 in St. Anselme.
- 2. Marie-Desanges BUTEAU married Eusèbe TURGEON on 24 October 1876 in St. Anselme.
- 3. Clotilde BUTEAU married Alfred PROULX on 30 August 1880 in St. Isidore.

Parents: Marc BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.10.) & Hermine ROY

- 1. Alphonse BUTEAU was born before 5 April 1854 in St. Gervais. He married Delvina PARISEAU on 21 February 1881 in Lewiston, ME. He was buried there on 10 November 1924.
- 2. Emma BUTEAU was born before 4 December 1855 in St. Gervais. She married Alfred GIGUÈRE on 11 October 1881 in St. Anselme. She was buried on 13 July 1928 in Lewiston.
- 3. Rose-Delima BUTEAU was born before 28 July 1857 in St. Gervais.
- 4. Felix BUTEAU was born before 29 September 1858 in St. Gervais.
- 5. Godias BUTEAU was born before 19 May 1860 in St. Gervais.
- 6. Philomène-Cédulie BU-TEAU was born before 9 May 1862 in St. Gervais.
- 7. Thomas BUTEAU was born before 27 July 1863 in St. Gervais. He married Marie-Elmina LEBEL on 2 January 1886 in Lévis.
- 8. Henriette-Wilhemine BU-TEAU was born before 15 December 1865 in St. Gervais.
- 9. Godfroy BUTEAU was born before 26 June 1867 in St. Gervais. He married Odelie PEPIN on 9 May 1892 in Lewiston, ME. He was buried there on 5 May 1920.
- 10. Louise-Hermine BUTEAU was born before 28 January 1870 in St. Gervais.
- 11. Jean-Hermenegelde BU-TEAU was born before 14 April 1872 in St. Gervais.
- 12. Arthur-G. BUTEAU was born before 7 October 1873 in St. Gervais. He married Rose-Alma CHÉ-VALIER on 13 May 1907 in Fall River, MA. He was buried on 22 June 1924 in

Lewiston, ME

Parents: David BUTEAU (1.4.1.6.2.4.) & Odina MORIN

1. Hermenegilde BUTEAU married Almanda LAFLAMME on 17 October 1899 in Berthier-sur-Mer.

Parents: Honoré BUTEAU (1.4.1.6.2.6.) & Emilie CARBONNEAU

- 1. Eugenie BUTEAU married Phileas LESSARD on 30 January 1894 in Berthier-sur-Mer. She married Fabien PARÉ there on 22 January 1906.
- 2. Honoré BUTEAU married Alexia BLAIS on 14 January 1896 in Berthier-sur-Mer.
- 3. Joseph BUTEAU was born around 1859. He married Delvina BÉLANGER on 17 January 1884 in Berthier-sur-Mer. Joseph died there in 1939.
- 4. Emilie BUTEAU was born around 1859. She married Alfred DANGLADE on 16 May 1893 in Berthier-sur-Mer. Emilie died there on 12 May 1941.
- 5. Jean-Baptiste BUTEAU was born in March 1862 in Levis. He married Cléophée LABRECQUE on 13 February 1888 in Beaumont, PQ. He married Deliause LAMOTHE around 1897 in Blue Island, IL. Jean died on 27 October 1917 in Smith Mills, Canada.
- 6. Lucie BUTEAU was born around 1867. She married Adelard LACHANCE on 16 November 1898 in Berthier-sur-Mer. Lucie died there on 30 July 1915...

Parents: Felix-Ferdinand BUTEAU (1.4.1.6.4.2.) & Amarylisse BLAIS

- 1. Ernestine BUTEAU married Exaucide GARDNER on 15 June 1897 in Berthier-sur-Mer.
- 2. Clara BUTEAU married Archibald FERGUSON on 24 November 1902 in Berthier-sur-Mer.
- **3. Hector BUTEAU** married Amanda BOUCHER on 8 January 1912 in Berthier-sur-Mer.
- 4. Joseph BUTEAU married Eva TANGUAY on 13 May 1924 in Berthier-sur-Mer.

Parents: Pierre BUTEAU (1.4.1.7.2.2.) & Aglaée ST. JACQUES

- 1. Pierre BUTEAU married Justine BELLIVEAU on 23 April 1866 in Sorel.
- 2. Joseph-Octave BUTEAU was born on 15 December 1847 in Sorel. He married Hélène LUSSIER on 16 January 1871 in Southbridge, MA.
- 3. Antoine-Elphege BUTEAU was born on 15 December 1847 in Sorel. Antoine died on 20 September 1850 in Sorel, at the age of 2 and was buried there on 21 September 1850.
- 4. Julie-Thina BUTEAU was born on 28 July 1849 in Sorel.
- 5. Marie-Delia BUTEAU was born on 3 November 1850 in Sorel. She died there on 21 September 1851 and was buried on the following day.
- 6. Marie-Ameline BUTEAU was born on 2 June 1852 in Sorel.
- 7. Marie-Augustine BUTEAU was born on 5 May 1854 in Sorel.
- 8. Jean-Baptiste BUTEAU was born on 7 March 1856 in Sorel. He died on 22 June 1856 in Sorel and was buried there on the following day.
- 9. Marie-Albina BUTEAU was born on 27 June 1857 in Sorel. She died

on 23 August 1858 in Sorel, at the age of 1 and was buried there on 25 August.

10. Théophile BUTEAU was born in January 1864 in Canada. He married Aldea NEDERER on 2 August 1881 in St. Germain-de-Grantham, PQ.

Parents: Henry-T. BUTEAU (1.4.1.7.5.4.) & Caroline TRIBOT dit I.A FRICAIN

1. Louis-Henri BUTEAU was born on 20 December 1841 in Sorel. He married Virginie BOURQUE before 1865. Louis died on 16 August 1913 in Baltic, CT at the age of 71. He was buried in Baltic.

Parents: Henry-T. BUTEAU (1.4.1.7.5.4.) & Marie-Anne DUFAULT

- 2. Mary BUTEAU was born around 1843 in Canada.
- 3. Alexander BUTEAU was born on 6 September 1844 in Sorel. He was married to Lena LAFLEUR. Alexander died in 1899 in Baltic, CT at the age of 52.
- 4. Louis BUTEAU was born on 17 February 1846 in Sorel. He married Abbie C. WOOD before 1875.
- 5. Francis BUTEAU was born on 21 May 1847 in Sorel. He married Odile-Ida PICHÉ around 1882. Francis died on 30 March 1935 in West Warwick, RI at the age of 87.
- 6. Josephine BUTEAU was born on 12 December 1848 in Sorel. She married Arcule DOUSETT on 11 September 1868 in Voluntown, CT.
- 7. James BUTEAU was born on 3 April 1851 in Sorel. He married Amelia LUSSIER before 1877. James died before 1900.

- 8. Emma BUTEAU was born around 1853 in Canada. She was married to Joseph GRAVEL.
- 9. George W. BUTEAU was born in September 1855 in Rhode Island. He married Louisa BOURQUE around 1880.
- 10. Damase BUTEAU was born on 13 April 1857 in Slatersville, RI. He married Delphine LUSSIER on 3 November 1875 in Warwick, RI. Damase died on 15 March 1928 in Sandy Hook, CT at the age of 70. He was buried in New Bedford, MA.
- 11. William BUTEAU was born around 1861 in Connecticut.

EIGHTH GENERATION

The children of Denis BUTEAU and Philomène JAMME dit BEL-GARDE emigrated to the US first settling in Lincoln, RI. Joseph arrived in November of 1881, François in October of 1882 and John Hermenegilde in 1883. All three brothers were married in Central Falls, RI where they remained. Denis' brother, Anselme BUTEAU, settled with his children in Lewiston, ME. The children of Denis and Anselme's cousin. Onesime BU-TEAU, also settled in Maine as did Alphonse, Godfroy and Arthur G. BUTEAU, sons of vet another cousin, Marc BUTEAU. Jean-Baptiste BU-TEAU and Deliause LAMOTHE moved from Blue Island, IL, where they were married and where their first four children were born, to Stanstead, PO, where five more children were born. Widowed Deliause LAMOTHE and her children moved to Vermont in 1918 settling in Newport, VT. Thomas, Wilfred-Prime and Joseph BUTEAU, sons of Theophile BUTEAU and Aldea NEDERER,

settled in Massachusetts.

(EDITOR'S NOTE: Researchers should be aware that the City of Central Falls, RI did not exist as a separate entity until it was created from parts of the towns of Lincoln and Cumberland and the city of Pawtucket in the early 1870's.)

Parents: Odias BUTEAU (1.1.2.3.6.1.2.) & Marie-Luce CARRIER

1. Armand BUTEAU married Yvette PARENT on 10 October 1934 in St. Isidore, PQ.

Parents: Odias BUTEAU (1.1.2.3.6.1.2.) & Delina CARRIER

- 2. Rosaire BUTEAU married Armandine BEAUDOIN on 17 July 1935 in St. Henri.
- 3. Raymond BUTEAU married Jeanne-d'Arc BROCHU on 14 July 1940 in St. Henri.
- 4. Joseph BUTEAU married Adrienne BUSSIÈRE on 16 June 1937 in St. Henri.

Parents: Joseph BUTEAU (1.1.2.3.6.1.4.) & Lumina GOSSELIN

1. Maurice BUTEAU married Marie-Blanche LACHANCE on 26 November 1947 in Ste. Lucie-de-Beauregard, PQ.

Parents: Joseph-Arthur BUTEAU (1.1,2,3,6,1,6,) & Odelie CARRIER

1. Lorenzo BUTEAU married Gemma COUTURE on 25 November 1939 in Pintendre.

- 2. Conrad BUTEAU married Rosanne POULIOT on 28 April 1948 in St. Henri.
- 3. Fernand BUTEAU married Fernande BUSSIÈRE on 4 July 1945 in St. Henri.

Parents: Edmond BUTEAU (1.1.2.3.6.1.8.) & Exilia CADORET

1. Alfred BUTEAU married Gisèle BROCHU on 15 August 1945 in St. Henri.

Parents: Edouard BUTEAU (1.1.2.3.6.1.9.) & Georgiana SAMSON

1. Zephir BUTEAU married Liliane PARADIS on 19 October 1940 in St. Étienne.

Parents: Ernest BUTEAU (1.1.2.3.6.1.10.) & Alexina BOUCHER

1. Ernest BUTEAU was born in St. Lambert. Ernest married Marie-Rose COUET on 5 July 1944 in St. Lambert.

Parents: Joseph BUTEAU (1.1.2.3.6.2.1.) & Marie RANCOURT

- 1. Levina BUTEAU married Louis MORIN on 4 July 1921 in St. Prosper.
- 2. Alfred BUTEAU married Clara GAGNON on 4 September 1922 in St. Prosper.

Parents: Alphonse BUTEAU (1.1.2.3.6.2.2.) & Marie GOULET

- 1. Julia BUTEAU married Albert DOYON on 16 June 1931 in St. Prosper.
- 2. Jean-Baptiste BUTEAU married Louise-Emma GAGNON on 17 July 1934 in St. Prosper.
- 3. Marie-Rose BUTEAU married Eugène BÉLANGER on 3 July 1935 in St. Prosper.
- 4. Adelard BUTEAU married Hélène ROY on 6 September 1938 in St. Prosper.
- **5. Antoinette BUTEAU** married Gérard POULIN on 3 September 1941 in St. Prosper.
- 6. Jeannette BUTEAU married Emile BROCHU on 17 June 1942 in St. Prosper.

Parents: Amedée BUTEAU (1.1.2.3.6.2.4.) & Lumina TANGUAY

- 1. Fernand BUTEAU married Albertine RENY on 16 June 1926 in St. Prosper.
- 2. Alphonse BUTEAU married Evelina POULIN on 16 June 1926 in St. Prosper.
- 3. Josaphat BUTEAU married Zénaïde GILBERT on 17 July 1935 in St. Prosper.
- 4. Raoul BUTEAU married Bernadette ROY on 5 July 1939 in St. Prosper.
- 5. Leo BUTEAU married Jeanne-d'Arc ROY on 5 July 1938 in St. Prosper.
- **6. Lorenzo BUTEAU** married Gertrude POULIN on 17 June 1942 in St. Prosper.

Parents: Ovide BUTEAU (1.1.2.3.6.2.6.) & Adéline BLAIS

1. Marie-Fedora BUTEAU

- married Edouard BÉGIN on 6 August 1930 in St. Georges.
- 2. Marie-Leonette BUTEAU married Léandre MORIN on 15 July 1931 in St. Georges.

Parents: Alexandre BUTEAU (1.1.2.8.3.9.4.) & Eugenie BEAUCHAMP

- 1. Armand-Alexandre BU-TEAU was born on 20 January 1894 in Longueuil.
- 2. Amandine BUTEAU was born on 1 April 1895 in Longueuil.
- 3. Germaine-Lorette BUTEAU was born on 5 December 1897 in Longueuil.
- 4. Dolores-Marguerite BU-TEAU was born on 26 June 1900 in Longueuil.
- 5. Ozias-Alexandre BUTEAU was born on 1 April 1903 in Longueuil. He was buried there on 14 December 1903.

Parents: Augustin BUTEAU (1.1.2.8.3.9.5.) & Amanda MOQUIN

- 1. Zephirin BUTEAU was born on 27 March 1899 in Longueuil. He was buried there on 22 April 1900.
- 2. Honoré-Ernest BUTEAU was born on 29 June 1900 in Longueuil. He married Germaine DUPAUL there on 23 July 1956.
- 3. Catherine-Lauria BUTEAU was born on 25 November 1908 in Longueuil. She was buried there on 20 October 1984.

Parents: Wilfrid BUTEAU (1.1.2.8.3.10.1.) & Cordelie PIGEON

1. Marie-Louise BUTEAU was

born on 15 February 1895 in Longueuil. She was buried there on 3 May 1935.

- 2. Rosario BUTEAU was born around March, 1897. He was buried on July 1897 in Longueuil.
- 3. Jeanne-Alexandrine BU-TEAU was born on 20 August 1906 in Longueuil. She was buried there on 14 December 1926.

Parents: Joseph-Camille BUTEAU (1.1.2.8.3.10.8.) & Clara RIENDEAU

1. Paul-Emile BUTEAU was born on 11 April 1912 in Longueuil.

Parents: Jean-Honoré BUTEAU (1.1.7.1.3.3.4.) & Floré LETELLIER

- 1. Anna BUTEAU married Joseph BERGERON on 17 January 1887 in Warwick, PQ.
- 2. Joseph BUTEAU was born in Canada. He married Exilia GINGRAS on 7 February 1887 in Warwick.
- 3. Edouard BUTEAU married Marie VÉZINA on 22 October 1900 in Warwick.

Parents: François-Xavier BU-TEAU (1.1.7.1.3.3.5.) & Adéline MARCEAU

1. Joseph BUTEAU married Virginie BLAIS on 16 January 1906 in St. François-du-Sud.

Parents: Louis BUTEAU (1.1.7.1.3.4.3.) & Marie-Adèle BONNEAU

1. Elmina BUTEAU married Joseph BRISSON on 26 April 1922 in Mont Laurier, PQ.

Parents: Luce BUTEAU

(1.1.7.1.3.5.3.) & Cléophas BUTEAU

1. Joseph BUTEAU married Anna BLANCHET on 30 January 1906 in St. Pierre-du-Sud.

Parents: Godfroid BUTEAU (1.1.7.1.3.6.4.) & Alphonsine DALLAIRE

- 1. Wilfred BUTEAU married Rosalie GUILLEMETTE on 19 September 1912 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 2. Jean-Baptiste BUTEAU married Laurentienne GUILLEMETTE on 25 February 1919 in St. Françoisdu-Sud.

Parents: Onesime BUTEAU (1.1.7.1.4.6.3.) & Adèle MORIN

- 1. Hormisdas BUTEAU married Alexina LACROIX on 6 October 1902 in Armagh.
- 2. Maria BUTEAU married Antoine DELISLE on 12 September 1907 in Armagh.
- 3. Louis-Georges BUTEAU married Marie-Delia ROY on 6 July 1909 in St. Philemon, PQ.
- 4. Olive BUTEAU married Ulric CLOUTIER on 21 April 1914 in Armagh.

Parents: Denis BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.3.1.) & Philomène JAMME dit BELGARDE

1. Joseph-D. BUTEAU was born on 3 March 1865 in St. Evariste. He married Regina L. RONDEAU on 21 February 1887 in Central Falls, RI. He married Emma WATSON on 17 March 1920 in Central Falls. Joseph died on 26 August 1938 in Pawtucket, RI at the age of 73.

- 2. Georgina BUTEAU was born on 23 July 1867 in St. Evariste. She married Adolphe MESSIER on 13 April 1885 in Central Falls.
- 3. François-J. BUTEAU was born on 9 September 1869 in St. Evariste. He married Delia DURAND on 4 March 1889 in Central Falls. François died on 6 October 1909 in Central Falls, at the age of 40.
- 4. John-Hermenegilde BU-TEAU was born on 29 April 1872 in St. Evariste. He married Elizabeth SMITH on 11 October 1890 in Central Falls. John died there on 10 January 1942, at the age of 69.

Parents: Joseph BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.3.3.) & Delphine HAMEL

1. Napoléon BUTEAU was born before 19 December 1876 in St. Gervais.

Parents: Anselme BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.3.5.) & Aurelie LAPRISE dit DAGNEAU

- 1. Joseph-Arthur BUTEAU was born on 3 November 1865 in St. Evariste. He married Emilia ST. PIERRE on 16 June 1890 in Ile Verte, PQ. He was buried on 27 September 1891 in Lewiston, ME.
- 2. Anselme-Philibert BUTEAU was born in 1867 in St. Evariste. He married Aurelie ST. PIERRE on 28 October 1889 in Lewiston. He was buried there on 20 June 1901.
- 3. Carl-Calixte BUTEAU was born before 25 November 1873 in St. Honoré. He married Henriette BOU-LET on 21 January 1895 in Skowhegan, ME. He married Marie-Louise CLICHE

on 21 May 1905 in Skowhegan. He married Melanie OUELLETTE on 14 August 1916 in Lewiston, ME.

4. Alphonse BUTEAU was born in April 1877 in Canada. He married Anna QUIRION on 7 January 1895 in Skowhegan.

Parents: Onesime BUTEAU (1,1,7,5,1,5,2,) & Philomène AUDET dit LAPOINTE

- Joseph BUTEAU married Amanda LEBRUN on 7 November 1904 in Biddeford, ME.
- 2. Henri BUTEAU married Philippine POIRIER on 30 July 1888 in Skowhegan.
- 3. Henri-Ludger BUTEAU was born before 16 March 1868 in St. Evariste. He married Rosala CARON on 21 June 1915 in Waterville, ME. He married Marie-Georgiana BOUCHER on 14 April 1934 in Augusta, ME.

Parents: Jean-Napoléon BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.5.3.) & Marie-Amabilis COUTURE

- 1. Napoléon BUTEAU married Marie-Adeline DUBÉ on 15 August 1905 in St. Honoré. He married Josephine DUBÉ on 24 August 1920 in St. Honoré.
- 2. Alphonsine BUTEAU married Léonidas BEAUDOIN on 18 August 1908 in St. Honoré.
- 3. Anna BUTEAU married Edmond ROY on 22 September 1908 in St. Honoré.
- 4. Marie-Amanda BUTEAU married Georges NADEAU on 7 September 1909 in St. Honoré. She married Jean MARTIN on 26 June 1939 in St. Honoré.

- 5. Georges BUTEAU married Josephine DUBÉ on 12 April 1910 in St. Honoré. He married Aurore DROU-IN on 12 June 1944 in St. Honoré.
- 6. Joseph BUTEAU married Josephine PLANTE on 13 October 1913 in St. Honoré.
- 7. Emma BUTEAU was born on 28 June 1877 in Skowhegan. She married Charles ROULEAU on 11 May 1896 in St. Honoré.

Parents: Joseph-Felix BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.5.4.) & Euphémie COU-TURE

1. Ismael BUTEAU married Anna BOUCHER on 5 September 1916 in St. Honoré.

Parents: Alphonse BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.10.1.) & Delvina PARISEAU

- 1. Josephine BUTEAU was born around April 1883 in Lewiston, ME. She was buried on 20 May 1883 in Lewiston.
- 2. Antoinette BUTEAU was born around October 1888 in Lewiston. She was buried on 6 July 1889 in Lewiston.
- 3. Ovila-Arthur BUTEAU was born around 1890. He was buried on 1 February 1943 in Lewiston.
- 4. Joseph-Godefroid BUTEAU was born around August 1892. He was buried on 22 July 22 1893 in Lewiston.

Parents: Thomas BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.10.7) & Marie-Elmina LEBEL

1. Odila BUTEAU married Florida GOSSELIN on 11 October 1910 in Victoriaville, PQ.

- 2. Ernest BUTEAU married Blanche-Yvonne RINGUET on 11 May 1915 in Victoriaville.
- 3. J.-A.-Lucien BUTEAU married Aline ROULEAU on 6 September 1921 in Victoriaville.

Parents: Godfroy BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.10.9.) & Odelie PÉPIN

- 1. Adelard BUTEAU was born in March 1893 in Maine. He was buried on 21 July 1908 in Lewiston, ME.
- 2. Théodora BUTEAU was born in May 1895 in Maine.
- 3. Ida BUTEAU was born in April 1897 in Maine. She was buried on 29 March 1976 in Lewiston.
- 4. Felinine BUTEAU was born around October 1898. She was buried on 11 January 1899 in Lewiston.
- 5. Armand BUTEAU was born around October 1902 in Maine. He died in Rumford Falls, ME and was buried on 15 February 1903 in Lewiston.
- 6. Leo H. BUTEAU was born around 1905. He was buried on 10 December 1959 in Lewiston.

Parents: Hermenegilde BUTEAU (1.4.1.6.2.4.1.) & Almanda LAFLAMME

- 1. Robert BUTEAU married Beatrice THIBAULT on 10 April 1939 in Montmagny.
- 2. Marie-Alice BUTEAU married Aimé BLAIS on 15 July 1941 in St. Vallier.
- 3. Gérard BUTEAU married Cecilia VÉZINA on 11 October 1941 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 4. Marie-Anne BUTEAU married Robert DROLET on 1 September 1945 in Berthier-sur-Mer.

- 5. Jeannette BUTEAU married Romeo LOISELLE on 1 September 1945 in Berthier-sur-Mer.
- 6. Benoit BUTEAU married Clara BISSONNETTE on 26 May 1951 in Cap St. Ignace.

Parents: Joseph BUTEAU (1.4.1.6.2.6.3.) & Delvina BÉLANGER

- 1. Eugenie BUTEAU married Alphonse AUDET on 26 August 1912 in Berthier-sur-Mer.
- 2. Arthur BUTEAU married Yvonne AUDET on 27 September 1920 in St. Lazare, PO.
- 3. Edmond BUTEAU married Juliette BOUTIN on 4 January 1927 in Berthier-sur-Mer.
- 4. Albert BUTEAU married Regina LEFEBVRE on 22 November 1910 in Stadacona, Canada.

Parents: Jean-Baptiste BUTEAU (1.4.1.6.2.6.5.) & Cléophée LABRECQUE

1. Harvey BUTEAU was born in Montréal, PQ. He was married to Josephine COTÉ in Montréal. Harvey died there in 1974.

Parents: Jean-Baptiste BUTEAU (1.4.1.6.2.6.5.) & Deliause LAMOTHE

- 2. Rudolph-Joseph BUTEAU was born on 1 January 1899 in Blue Island, IL. He married Bessie COLLINS on 31 August 1924 in Newport, VT. Rudolph died there on 22 January 1975, at the age of 76.
- 3. Wilfred-Joseph BUTEAU was born on 7 July 1900 in Blue Island.

- He married Vivian Alice BERNARD in December 1922 in Newport, VT. Wilfred died there on 15 February 1965, at the age of 64.
- 4. Léon-Joseph BUTEAU was born on 3 April 1902 in Blue Island. He married Doris May BIBBY on 6 May 1929 in Somerville, MA. Leon died on 15 December 1978 in Hackensack, NJ, at the age of 76.
- 5. Olivia-Irene BUTEAU was born on 30 October 1903 in Blue Island. She married Philippe L. CYR on 14 October 1924 in Hudson, MA.
- 6. Rene-Joseph BUTEAU, Sr. was born on 8 October 1905 in Stanstead, PQ. He married Grace Lillian WOODARD on 16 June 1930 in Hudson, MA. Rene died on 26 October 1978 in Ashburnham, MA at the age of 73.
- 7. Annette BUTEAU was born on 23 October 1907 in Stanstead, PQ. She married Edward J. BURKE on 13 May 1956 in Hudson.
- 8. Hector-Robert BUTEAU was born on 20 October 1909 in Stanstead. He married Jane Elizabeth WHEELER on 28 December 1936 in New York.
- 9. Juliette BUTEAU was born on 13 May 1911 in Stanstead. She died on 17 February 1939 in Hudson, MA at the age of 27.
- 10. Armand BUTEAU was born on 3 September 1915 in Stanstead. He died on 18 January 1941 in Rolling Green, VA at the age of 25.

Parents: Hector BUTEAU (1.4.1.6.4.2.3.) & Amanda BOUCHER

1. Gertrude BUTEAU married Jean-Paul GOSSELIN on 7 September

1940 in Berthier-sur-Mer.

- 2. Thérèse BUTEAU married Laurent BARON on 24 June 1950 in Berthier-sur-Mer.
- 3. Gabrielle BUTEAU married Lionel BROCHU on 2 September 1955 in Berthier-sur-Mer.

Parents: Joseph-Octave BUTEAU (1.4.1.7.2.2.2.) & Hélène LUSSIER

- 1. Jean-Baptiste BUTEAU married Apolline L'HEUREUX on 29 September 1902 in Southbridge, MA.
- 2. Aglae BUTEAU was born in Southbridge. She married Nöel PICARD on 25 August 1890 in Southbridge.

Parents: Theophile BUTEAU (1.4.1.7.2.2.10.) & Aldea NEDERER

- 1. Aglae BUTEAU was born in September 1882 in Canada. She married Alberic ROBIDAS on 6 January 1902 in Southbridge.
- 2. Urniste BUTEAU was born in May 1884 in Canada.
- 3. Pierre BUTEAU was born in June 1887 in Canada.
- 4. Thomas BUTEAU was born on 18 September 1893 in Montréal. He married Alma ____? before 1918. He married Aurore A. CASTONGUAY after 1920. Thomas died on 28 November 1964 in Worcester, MA at age 71.
- 5. Wilfred-Prime BUTEAU was born on 21 March 1896 in Montréal. He married Clarinthe HOULE on 27 December 1920 in Worcester, MA. Wilfred died in July 1976 in Florida.
- **6. Joseph BUTEAU** was born on 21 May 1898 in Canada. He died in February 1985 in Florida.

Parents: Louis-Henri BUTEAU

(1.4.1.7.5.4.1.) & Virginie BOUROUE

- 1. Virginia-Josephine BU-TEAU was born on 29 September 1865 in Baltic, CT. She was buried on 8 July 1866 in Baltic.
- 2. Abel BUTEAU was born on 7 June 1868 in Baltic. He was buried on 17 February 1871 in Baltic.
- 3. Nicholas George BUTEAU was born on 28 February 1870 in Baltic. He was buried there on 5 July 1870.
- 4. William H. BUTEAU was born in July 1872 in Baltic. He married Dora J. MARQUETTE after 5 June 1900. William died in 1955 and was buried in Baltic.
- 5. Delia BUTEAU was born around 1874 in Connecticut. She married Moses GENARD around 1900 in Connecticut. Delia died 1932 in Connecticut.
- 6. Louise BUTEAU was born before 29 September 1875 in Baltic.
- 7. Joseph H. BUTEAU was born on 28 February 1878 in Baltic. He married Hilda FREEMAN around 1903 in Occum, CT. He was buried on 17 February 1934 in Baltic.
- 8. Caroline V. BUTEAU was born before 16 September 1879 in Baltic. She married Henry A. KEROU-ACK after 1924 in Baltic. Caroline died 1953 in Baltic.
- 9. Louis Irenee BUTEAU was born before 24 November 1883 in Baltic. He married Mary LASCH around 1908. Louis died 1952 and was buried in Baltic.
- 10. Mary Loretta BUTEAU was born before 12 September 1885 in Baltic. She was buried on 28 October 1937 in Baltic.

Parents: Alexander BUTEAU (1.4.1.7.5.4.3.) & Lena LAFLEUR

1. Henry BUTEAU was born on 13 April 1872 in Columbia, CT. He died on 16 April 1901 in Windham, CT at the age of 29.

Parents: Louis BUTEAU (1.4.1.7.5.4.4.) & Abbie C. WOOD

- 1. John Henry BUTEAU was born before 1 June 1875 in Rhode Island. He married Maude M. MAT-TESON on 20 October 1898 in Richmond, RI.
- 2. George L. BUTEAU was born in September 1877 in Rhode Island. He married Mary R. WOODMANSEE on 5 October 1896 in Hopkinton, RI.
- 3. Mary C. BUTEAU was born around July 1879 in Rhode Island.
- 4. Ella V. BUTEAU was born around 1882 in Rhode Island.
- 5. Ogeal BUTEAU was born on 13 April 1895 in Rhode Island. He died in October 1966 in Rhode Island at the age of 71.

Parents: Francis BUTEAU (1.4.1.7.5.4.5.) & Odile Ida PICHÉ

- 1. Frank BUTEAU was born in September 1878 in Rhode Island. Frank died on 8 September 1957 in Rhode Island at the age of 79.
- 2. William BUTEAU was born on 24 June 1880 in Warwick, RI. He married Catherine DUFFY on 9 October 1905 in Warwick, RI. William died on 11 September 1955 in Moosup, CT at the age of 75.
- 3. Delphine Belle BUTEAU was born on 16 August 1882 in West Warwick, RI. She married George W.

DAVIS on 17 October 1904 in Rhode Island. Delphine died on 22 August 1975 in West Warwick, RI at the age of 93

4. Mae Rose BUTEAU was born on 26 August 1894 in Warwick, RI. She married William A. DAWLEY there on 16 September 1919. Mae died on 2 April 1977 in West Warwick, RI at the age of 82.

Parents: James BUTEAU (1.4.1.7.5.4.7.) & Amelia LUSSIER

- 1. Amelia BUTEAU was born before 18 February 1877 in Baltic, CT.
- 2. Ida Josephine BUTEAU was born on 13 February 1879 in West Warwick, RI.
- 3. James BUTEAU was born in April 1881 in Rhode Island.
- 4. Mary E. BUTEAU was born in September 1883 in Rhode Island.
- 5. Arthur BUTEAU was born in January 1885 in Rhode Island.
- 6. Edward BUTEAU was born in December 1888 in Rhode Island.

Parents: George W. BUTEAU (1.4.1.7.5.4.9.) & Louisa BOURQUE

- 1. George H. BUTEAU was born before 14 October 1880 in Baltic, CT. He married Clara ____? around 1905 in Connecticut.
- 2. Willoughby BUTEAU was born in April 1882 in Baltic. He married Elizabeth _____? around 1909 in Connecticut.
- 3. Alonzo BUTEAU was born before 23 December 1883 in Baltic.
- 4. Delia Albertha BUTEAU was born on 1 September 1886 in Baltic.
- 5. Beatrice BUTEAU was born in April 1891 in Connecticut.

- 6. Emma-Medora BUTEAU was born on 9 December 1892 in Baltic.
- 7. Viola BUTEAU was born in November 1894 in Connecticut.

Parents: Damase BUTEAU (1.4.1.7.5.4.10.) & Delphine LUSSIER

- 1. George Henry BUTEAU was born on 1 August 1877 in Baltic. He married Salome CLOUTIER on 26 June 1899 in West Warwick, RI. He married Grace T. THORPE after June 1910 in Connecticut. George died on 25 June 1921 in Preston, CT at the age of 43. He was buried in Avon, CT.
- 2. Louise BUTEAU was born on 30 March 1879 in Baltic.
- 3. Thomas William BUTEAU was born on 26 February 1881 in Baltic. He married M. J. PAQUIN on 18 October 1909 in New Bedford, MA. Thomas died on 8 August 1918 in Sandy Hook, NY at the age of 37.
- 4. Paul D. BUTEAU was born in April 1882 in Canada. He died on 25 February 1906 in New Bedford.
- 5. Joseph A. BUTEAU was born in March 1885 in Connecticut. Joseph was married to Louise GRAVEL.
- 6. Marie-Jeanne BUTEAU was born on 1 July 1887 in West Warwick. She married Joseph S. CARBONNEAU on 4 May 1908 in New Bedford. Marie died on 23 January 1945 in Newtown, CT at the age of 57. She was buried on 26 January 1945 in New Bedford.
- 7. Laura Delphine BUTEAU was born on 10 September 1889 in West Warwick, RI. She married Frederick SAWYER on 30 August 1909 in New Bedford. Laura died there around 1911.
 - 8. Louis Frederick BUTEAU

- was born on 10 January 1892 in West Warwick. Louis died on 27 December 1937 in New Bedford, at the age of 45. He was buried in New Bedford.
- 9. Jacques Henri BUTEAU was born on 23 March 1894 in West Warwick. Jacques died before 19 June 1900.
- 10. Henri Albert BUTEAU was born on 28 June 1896 in West Warwick. He was married to Marie _____?. Henri died before 1960 in Meriden, CT.
- 11. Arthur M. BUTEAU was born on 29 September 1900 in West Warwick. He married Roseanna DES-MARAIS on 1 October 1923 in New Bedford. Arthur died there on 12 October 1963 at the age of 63. He was buried on 15 October 1963 in New Bedford.

NINTH GENERATION:

Parents: Armand BUTEAU (1.1.2.3.6.1.2.1.) & Yvette PARENT

- 1. Patrick BUTEAU married Hélène ROBERGE on 25 August 1962 in St. Jean Chrysostome.
- 2. Marcel BUTEAU married Denyse ALLEN on 5 September 1964 in St. Henri.

Parents: Rosaire BUTEAU (1.1.2.3.6.1.2.2.) & Armandine BEAUDOIN

- 1. Roger BUTEAU married Pauline DUMONT on 26 August 1961 in Pintendre, PQ.
- 2. Real BUTEAU married Rollande LAPOINTE on 15 June 1974 in Lévis.

Parents: Raymond BUTEAU

(1.1.2.3.6.1.2.3.) & Jeanne-d'Arc BROCHU

1. Pierre BUTEAU married Johanne LABBÉ on 2 September 1978 in St. Henri.

Parents: Joseph BUTEAU (1.1.2.3.6.1.2.4.) & Adrienne BUSSIÈRE

- 1. Yvon BUTEAU married Louise DRAPEAU on 2 August 1969 in St. Henri.
- 2. Roch BUTEAU married Colette ROUSSEAU on 8 July 1967 in St. Nicolas, PQ.

Parents: Lorenzo BUTEAU (1.1.2.3.6.1.6.1.) & Gemma COU-TURE

 Raymond M. BUTEAU married Josée BILODEAU on 30 October 1982 in St. Henri.

Parents: Alfred BUTEAU (1.1.2.3.6.1.8.1.) & Gisele BROCHU

- 1. Jacques BUTEAU married Solange HUOT on 28 July 1973 in St. Etienne, PQ.
- 2. Yves BUTEAU married Angèle LEBEL on 18 August 1990 in St. Antoine-de-Tilly, PQ.

Parents: Zephir BUTEAU (1.1.2.3.6.1.9.1.) & Liliane PARADIS

1. André BUTEAU married Aline LEHOUX on 11 July 1975 in St. Romuald, PQ.

Parents: Fernand BUTEAU (1.1.2.3.6.2.4.1.) & Albertine RENY

1. Yolande BUTEAU married Florian FORTIN on 17 July 1946 in St. Prosper.

Parents: Joseph BUTEAU (1.1,7,1,3,3,5,1,) & Virginie BLAIS

- 1. Bernadette BUTEAU married Eugène BLAIS on 24 October 1927 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 2. Béatrice BUTEAU married Arthur CORRIVEAU on 23 October 1937 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 3. Rita BUTEAU married Omer TANGUAY on 22 June 1946 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 4. Jeannette BUTEAU married Henri LAFLAMME on 22 June 1946 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 5. Anne-Marie BUTEAU married Henri ANCTIL on 3 September 1949 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 6. Louis-Joseph BUTEAU married Jeanne FORGUES on 1 October 1949 in St. François-du-Sud.

Parents: Joseph BUTEAU (1.1.7.1.3.5.3.1.) & Anna BLANCHET

- 1. Marie-Jeanne BUTEAU married Armand GOSSELIN on 25 August 1934 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 2. Anne-Marie BUTEAU married Leopold PERRON on 23 October 1937 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 3. Maria BUTEAU married Napoléon COUTURE on 26 July 1941 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 4. Irène BUTEAU married Jules GAUDREAU on 26 July 1941 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 5. Fernande BUTEAU married Roland CORRIVEAU on 16 August 1943 in St. François-du-Sud.

- 6. Gérard BUTEAU married Rita MORIN on 19 October 1942 in St. Michel-de-la-Durantaye.
- 7. Bernadette BUTEAU married Robert MORIN on 5 January 1944 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 8. Estelle BUTEAU married Xavier MONTMINY on 15 September 1945 in St. François-du-Sud.

Parents: Wilfred BUTEAU (1.1.7.1.3.6.4.1.) & Rosalie GUILLEMETTE

- 1. Wilfred BUTEAU married Blanche GUILLEMETTE on 25 August 1945 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 2. Bernard BUTEAU married Marie-Berthe THÉBERGE on 25 August 1945 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 3. André-Georges BUTEAU married Ernestine BLAIS on 16 October 1948 in St. Pierre-du-Sud.

Parents: Jean-Baptiste BUTEAU (1.1.7.1.3.6.4.2.) & Laurentienne GUILLEMETTE

- 1. Julienne BUTEAU married Emile GAUDREAU on 31 August 1946 in Montmagny.
- 2. Jean-Baptiste BUTEAU married Gertrude GAUDREAU on 31 July 1948 in Montmagny.
- 3. Thérèse BUTEAU married Laureat GAGNÉ on 27 August 1949 in Montmagny.
- 4. Anne-Marie BUTEAU married Gabriel CARON on 25 August 1953 in Montmagny.
- **5. Bernard BUTEAU** married Huguette ST. AMANT on 22 April 1957 in St. Antoine-de-Tilly.

Parents: Hormisdas BUTEAU

(1.1.7.1.4.6.3.1.) & Alexina LACROIX

1. Simonne BUTEAU married Adrien GARON on 10 May 1939 in St. Malachie, PQ.

Parents: Joseph D. BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.3.1.1.) & Regina L. RONDEAU

- 1. Eva BUTEAU was born on 15 January 1888 in Central Falls, RI. She married Fritz S. LERE on 20 June 1914 in Central Falls.
- 2. Ernest BUTEAU was born on 8 May 1891 in Central Falls. He married Jenny CORRIGAN before 1920.
- 3. Napoléon BUTEAU was born on 9 June 1893 in Central Falls. He married Cora BERNIER on 10 October 1917 in Central Falls. Napoléon died there on 13 August 1941, at the age of 48.
- 4. Theodore BUTEAU was born on 8 June 1895 in Central Falls. He married Mildred HARRISON there on 26 November 1917.
- 5. Walter BUTEAU was born on 8 July 1897 in Central Falls. He married Ella M. THELIG there on 20 February 1922. Walter died on 27 December 1959 in Cranston, RI at the age of 62.
- 6. Mabel BUTEAU was born on 28 September 1899 in Central Falls. She married Sabino DELGUIDICE there on 29 July 1918.
- 7. Emerilda E. BUTEAU was born on 30 June 1901 in Central Falls. She married Leo A. LAROCQUE there on 4 October 1922.
- 8. Alfred D. BUTEAU was born on 12 October 1903 in Central Falls.

Alfred died there on 3 April 1904.

- 9. Elisabeth Irene BUTEAU was born on 31 January 1907 in Central Falls
- 10. Adelard G. BUTEAU was born on 18 June 1909 in Central Falls. He married Helen C. MORAN on 16 December 1943 at Westover AFB, MA.
- 11. Anna Eveline BUTEAU was born on 19 October 1912 in Central Falls.

Parents: François J. BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.3.1.3.) & Delia DURAND

- 1. Eilia BUTEAU was born on 10 December 1889 in Central Falls. She married James LARIVIÈRE on 4 October 1909 in Woonsocket, RI.
- 2. Adiana BUTEAU was born on 19 June 1891 in Central Falls. She married Flavien BÉDARD there on 29 February 1908.
- 3. Hattie BUTEAU was born on 8 July 1893 in Central Falls. She married Saul GAGNÉ there on 10 May 1910.
- 4. Albina BUTEAU was born on 26 January 1895 in Central Falls.
- 5. George Wilfred BUTEAU was born on 22 February 1897 in Central Falls.
- 6. Marguerite BUTEAU was born on 23 October 1900 in Central Falls. She died there on 7 August 1901.
- 7. Alphonse Achille BUTEAU was born on 2 June 1902 in Central Falls. He died there on 22 March 1919, at age 16.
- 8. Marie Yvonne BUTEAU was born on 25 September 1904 in Central Falls. Marie died there on 4 May 1907, at the age of 2.
- 9. Hormisdas BUTEAU was born on 18 October 1905 in Central

Falls. He married Maria Eugenie LANOIE there on 27 July 1940. Hormisdas died in November 1982 in Rhode Island at the age of 77.

Parents: John Hermenegilde BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.3.1.4.) & Elizabeth SMITH

- 1. Omer BUTEAU was born on 19 March 1891 in Central Falls.
- . **2. Hélène BUTEAU** was born on 11 April 1893 in Central Falls.
- 3. Alberta BUTEAU was born on 22 September 1894 in Central Falls. She married Clement DUHAMEL there on 11 August 1913. Alberta died on 8 April 1983 in Woonsocket, RI at the age of 88
- 4. Edna BUTEAU was born on 1 November 1896 in Central Falls. She died there on 6 July 1897.
- 5. Joseph Edgar BUTEAU was born on 25 January 1898 in Central Falls. He married Daisey A. LANGEL there on 2 July 1918. He married Medora L. PERRON on 26 December 1922 in Woonsocket. Joseph died in October 1963 at the age of 65.
- 6. Clovio BUTEAU was born on 11 November 1899 in Central Falls. He married Aldea PAUL there on 13 February 1921. Clovio died in February 1975 in Rhode Island at the age of 75.
- Willie BUTEAU was born onJuly 1901 in Central Falls.
- 8. Elizabeth BUTEAU was born around 1902 in Rhode Island.
- 9. James G. BUTEAU was born on 8 March 1905 in Central Falls. He married Marietta FORESTAL on 5 August 1924 in Woonsocket. James died on 25 January 1984 in East Providence, RI at the age of 78. He was buried on 28 January 1984 in Blackstone, MA.

- 10. Beatrice Aline BUTEAU was born on 19 September 1908 in Central Falls. She married Joseph H. LAMOUREUX there on 7 April 1926.
- 11. Clement BUTEAU was born on 16 May 1913 in Central Falls. He married Ada BREWER there on 12 June 1937. Clement died in October 1965 in Rhode Island at the age of 52.

Parents: Anselme Philibert BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.3.5.2.) & Aurélie ST. PIERRE

- 1. Philibert BUTEAU was born around 1890 in Lewiston, ME. He married Anna LEBRUN on 11 January 1915 in Lewiston. He was buried there on 9 November 1927.
- 2. Joseph BUTEAU was born before 13 August 1892 in Lewiston. He married Yvonne BOUCHARD on 9 September 1917 in Lewiston. He was buried there on 3 April 1943.
- 3. Charles BUTEAU was born before 30 January 1899 in Lewiston. He married Adelaide Rose Anna DUVAL on 21 October 1918 in Auburn, ME. He was buried on 19 November 1957 in Lewiston.

Parents: Carl Calixte BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.3.5.3.) & Henriette BOULET

- 1. Adrien BUTEAU was born before 23 November 1895 in Skowhegan, ME. He married Marie Delia LACHANCE there on 12 April 1915.
- 2. Auguste BUTEAU was born on 22 January 1898 in Skowhegan. He married Amanda M. LEMAY on 17 January 1916 in Lewiston. He was buried there on 8 February 1980.
 - 3. Joseph BUTEAU was born be-

fore 19 January 1900 in Lewiston. He married Imelda Z. CYR there on 19 November 1917. Joseph died in December 1986 in California.

Parents: Carl Calixte BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.3.5.3.) & Marie Louise CLICHÉ

4. Marianne BUTEAU was born around 1909 in Maine.

Parents: Alphonse BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.3.5.4.) & Anna QUIRION

- 1. Elsie BUTEAU was born in March 1896 in Maine.
- 2. Mande BUTEAU was born in October 1897 in Maine.
- 3. Edward L. BUTEAU was born on 11 March 1900 in Skowhegan, ME. He was married to Lillian RICE. Edward died in March 1988 in Florida.
- 4. Arlene BUTEAU was born around 1902 in Maine.
- 5. George Arthur BUTEAU was born on 8 September 1904 in Skowhegan.
- 6. Edmund Henri BUTEAU was born on 14 March 1908 in Skowhegan.
- 7. François Mark BUTEAU was born before 25 December 1909 in Skowhegan. He married Cécile M. MORIN on 31 December 1934 in Skowhegan.
- 8. Ulmont BUTEAU was born on 4 January 1913 in Maine. Ulmont died in June 1981 in Michigan.
- 9. Ernest A. BUTEAU was born before 4 February 1914 in Skowhegan. He married Shirley JONES on 5 July 1935 in Skowhegan.
- 10. Lilian BUTEAU was born around April 1919 in Maine.

Parents: Napoléon BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.5.3.1.) & Marie Adeline ?

- 1. Albert BUTEAU married Nöella LACHANCE on 16 June 1938 in St. Evariste.
- 2. Rose BUTEAU married Benoit JOLICOEUR on 2 February 1947 in La Guadeloupe, PQ.

Parents: Georges BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.5.3.5.) & Josephine DUBÉ

1. Irene BUTEAU married Henri PEPIN on 25 August 1937 in St. Honoré.

Parents: Joseph BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.5.3.6.) & Josephine PLANTE

- 1. Germaine BUTEAU married Gérard TANGUAY on 11 June 1934 in St. Honoré.
- 2. Mariette BUTEAU married Josephat PELCHAT on 22 July 1936 in St. Honoré.
- 3. Gérard BUTEAU married Madeleine LAPOINTE on 28 July 1945 in St. Honoré.

Parents: Ismael BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.5.4.1.) & Anna BOUCHER

1. Roger BUTEAU was born in Canada. Roger married Jeanine LEDUC on 24 July 1953 in l'Assomption, PQ.

Parents: Robert BUTEAU (1.4.1.6.2.4.1.1.) & Béatrice THIBAULT

1. Irene BUTEAU married

Benoit ROBIN on 1 July 1967 in Berthier-sur-Mer.

2. Rita BUTEAU married Michel ROY on 6 August 1966 in Berthiersur-Mer.

Parents: Arthur BUTEAU (1.4.1.6.2.6.3.2.) & Yvonne AUDET

1. Thérèse BUTEAU married Lorenzo COULOMBE on 20 October 1945 in Berthier-sur-Mer.

Parents: Edmond BUTEAU (1.4.1.6.2.6.3.3.) & Juliette BOUTIN

1. Françoise BUTEAU married Leopold CHOUINARD on 9 August 1952 in St. Jean, Port Joli, PQ.

Parents: Harvey BUTEAU (1.4.1.6.2.6.5.1.) & Josephine COTÉ

1. Rita BUTEAU was born in 1923. Rita died in 1992 in Canada.

Parents: Rudolph Joseph BUTEAU (1.4.1.6.2.6.5.2.) & Bessie COLLINS

- 1. Bernard Lamothe BUTEAU was born on 1 September 1928 in Newport, VT. He married June DOWLER on 17 July 1951 in Alameda, CA.
- 2. David Ronald BUTEAU was born on 28 December 1930 in Newport, VT. He married Patricia J. HEALEY on 21 June 1952 in Newport, VT.
- 3. Hubert John BUTEAU was born on 21 August 1936 in Newport, VT. He married Kathryn CROW on 21 March 1968 in Cheyenne, WY.

Parents: Wilfred Joseph BUTEAU (1.4.1.6.2.6.5.3.) & Vivian Alice BERNARD

- 1. Gertrude Vivian BUTEAU was born on 13 March 1923 in Newport, VT. She married Garnet William GOSSELIN on 23 October 1944 in Hudson, MA.
- 2. John Henry BUTEAU was born on 19 May 1924 in Newport, VT. He married Cécile M. GODIN on 16 September 1944 in Hudson. John died on 24 July 1990 in Gaffney, SC at the age of 66.
- 3. Richard Bernard BUTEAU was born on 18 August 1925 in Newport, VT. He married Barbara Anne BESSETTE on 24 July 1949 in Hudson. Richard died there on 6 December 1988 at the age of 63.
- 4. Edgar BUTEAU was born on 27 November 1930 in St. Hyacinthe, PQ. He married Rita COADAY on 22 November 1953 in Hudson. Edgar died on 4 March 1978 in Marlboro, MA at the age of 47.

Parents: Leon Joseph BUTEAU (1.4.1.6.2.6.5.4.) & Doris May BIBBY

- 1. Lillian Mae BUTEAU was born on 7 October 1930 in Medford, MA. She married Deane Vincent MURPHY on 20 September 1952 in Bogota, NJ.
- 2. Leon Joseph BUTEAU, Jr. was born on 19 November 1932 in Teaneck, NJ. He married Carole McKECKNIE on 16 June 1984 in Bloomfield, NJ.
- 3. Eleanor Ann BUTEAU was born on 19 May 1943 in Teaneck. She married Louis Joseph CUSINATO on 4 May 1968 in Bogota.

Parents: Rene Joseph BUTEAU, Sr. (1.4.1.6.2.6.5.6.) & Grace Lillian WOODARD

- 1. Robert John BUTEAU was born on 17 December 1932 in Marlboro, MA. He married Frances Theresa MARTIN on 27 October 1956 in Waltham, MA.
- 2. Eleanor Marie BUTEAU was born on 22 April 1934 in Marlboro. She married Dickinson PRENTISS, Sr. on 30 September 1953 in Hudson, MA.
- 3. Rene Joseph BUTEAU, Jr. was born on 26 May 1937 in Marlboro. He married Claire KNOWLTON on 25 May 1962 in Norfolk, VA.
- 4. Rosemary BUTEAU was born on 8 June 1939 in Marlboro.
- 5. Armand Anthony BUTEAU was born on 29 May 1947 in Marlboro. He was married to Maureen COX.

Parents: Hector Robert BUTEAU (1.4.1.6.2.6.5.8.) & Jane Elizabeth WHEELER

- 1. Suzanne BUTEAU was born on 28 August 1939 in Hudson, MA. She married James J. KELLEHER, Jr. there on 8 June 1963.
- 2. Jeanne Marie BUTEAU was born on 7 March 1943 in Hudson. She married William Walter HAYS there on 5 June 1976.

Parents: Thomas BUTEAU (1.4.1.7.2.2.10.4.) & Aurore A. CASTONGUAY

- 1. George A. BUTEAU
- 2. Arthur T. BUTEAU
- 3. M. Anna BUTEAU
- 4. Beatrice A. BUTEAU

Parents: Thomas BUTEAU (1.4.1.7.2.2.10.4.) & Alma ?

5. Albert BUTEAU was born on

13 September 1918 in Massachusetts. He died in January 1985 in Massachusetts at the age of 66.

Parents: Joseph H. BUTEAU (1.4.1.7.5.4.1.7.) & Hilda FREEMAN

- 1. Myrtle BUTEAU was born around 1904 in Connecticut. She was married to Jim STANLEY. Myrtle died in 1979.
- 2. Doris BUTEAU was born around 1910 in Connecticut. She was married to Augustin DUGAS.
- 3. Freeman BUTEAU was born around April 1917 in Connecticut.

Parents: Louis-Irenée BUTEAU (1.4.1.7.5.4.1.9.) & Mary LASCH

- 1. Elmer G. BUTEAU was born around 1908 in Connecticut.
- 2. Anita BUTEAU was born around 1911 in Connecticut.
- 3. Montcalm BUTEAU was born on 25 September 1914 in Connecticut. He died on 12 December 1990 at the age of 76.

Parents: George L. BUTEAU (1.4.1.7.5.4.4.2.) & Mary R. WOODMANSEE

1. Henry L. BUTEAU was born on 16 May 1897 in Rhode Island. He was married to Beatrice ____?. Henry died in June, 1967 in Florida at the age of 70.

Parents: William BUTEAU (1.4.1.7.5.4.5.2.) & Catherine DUFFY

1. William BUTEAU was born around 1906 in Rhode Island.

2. Francis BUTEAU was born around 1911 in Rhode Island.

Parents: George H. BUTEAU (1.4.1.7.5.4.9.1.) & Clara _____?

- 1. Leona BUTEAU was born around 1906 in Connecticut.
- 2. Andrew BUTEAU was born around 1911 in Connecticut.
- 3. Alfelius BUTEAU was born around 1913 in Connecticut.
- 4. Annie BUTEAU was born around March 1916 in Connecticut.
- 5. Celia BUTEAU was born around May 1918 in Connecticut.

Parents: Willoughby BUTEAU (1.4.1.7.5.4.9.2.) & Elizabeth ?

- 1. Berenice BUTEAU was born around 1910 in Connecticut.
- 2. Willoughby BUTEAU, Jr. was born around 1911 in Connecticut.

Parents: George Henry BUTEAU (1.4.1.7.5.4.10.1.) & Salome CLOUTIER

- 1. James E. BUTEAU was born on 1 January 1901 in West Warwick, RI. He married Catherine V. MINITER around 1941. He married Gertrude (PELTIER) SHEARER on 9 November 1964 in Avon, MA. James died on 3 March 1994 in Avon at the age of 93. He was buried there on 11 April 1994.
- 2. George Henry BUTEAU was born on 14 September 1904 in West Warwick. He married Raymonde Odile GENEREUX on 28 August 1940 in Woonsocket, RI.

Parents: George Henry BUTEAU (1.4.1.7.5.4.10.1.) & Grace T.

THORPE

- 3. Doris BUTEAU was born on 28 May 1914 in Connecticut. She married Fred ODENKIRCHEN on 10 October 1936 in Connecticut.
- 4. Bernard F. BUTEAU was born on 28 May 1916 in Connecticut. He was married to Faith WHITE. Bernard died on 20 February 1981 in Connecticut at the age of 64.
- 5. Clark W. BUTEAU was born on 30 August 1917 in Connecticut. He was married to Janet WHITESELL; he was married to Ann JAWORSKI. Clark died on 8 March 1961 in Connecticut at the age of 43.

Parents: Thomas William BUTEAU (1.4.1.7.5.4.10.3.) & M. J. PAQUIN

1. Lillian BUTEAU was born on 9 August 1910. She died on 22 December 1994 in Farmington, CT at the age of 84.

Parents: Joseph A. BUTEAU (1.4.1.7.5.4.10.5.) & Louise GRAVEL

- 1. Theresa BUTEAU was born around 1903 in Connecticut.
- 2. Roderick BUTEAU was born on 27 June 1908 in Connecticut. Roderick died in April 1959 at the age of 50.
- 3. Henry Albert BUTEAU was born on 17 August 1910 in New Bedford, MA. He married Thelma G. PYLES on 26 October 1933 in Long Beach, CA. Henry died on 6 August 1972 in Oroville, CA at the age of 61.
- **4. Theodore BUTEAU** was born around 1914 in Connecticut.
- 5. Otis BUTEAU was born around July 1918 in Connecticut.
 - 6. Elaine BUTEAU was born

around October 1919 in Connecticut.

Parents: Henri Albert BUTEAU (1.4.1.7.5.4.10.10.) & Marie ____?

1. William BUTEAU

Parents: Arthur M. BUTEAU (1.4.1.7.5.4.10.11.) & Roseanna DESMARAIS

- 1. Lorraine BUTEAU was born on 21 November 1924 in New Bedford, MA. She married Adam F. PAPA-SAVAS on 22 September 1957 in Jersey City, NJ.
- 2. Ronald BUTEAU was born on 5 January 1926 in New Bedford. He was married to Ann CURTIN in Newark, NJ. Ronald died on 19 August 1990 in Toms River, NJ, at the age of 64.
- 3. Laurier Conrad BUTEAU was born on 16 February 1930 in New Bedford. He married Hélène RICH-ARD on 16 June 16, 1951 in New Bedford. Laurier died on 9 September 1988 in Jackson, MS at the age of 58.

TENTH GENERATION:

Parents: Gérard BUTEAU (1.1.7.1.3.5.3.1.6.) & Rita MORIN

- 1. Gilles BUTEAU was born in Canada. He married Louisette GOURGUE on 10 June 1972 in St. Vallier.
- 2. Hélène BUTEAU married Pierre MORIN on 1 July 1968 in St. François-du-Sud.

Parents: Bernard BUTEAU (1.1.7.1.3.6.4.1.2.) & Marie-Berthe THÉBERGE

- 1. Alain BUTEAU married Céline BRÉTON on 11 October 1980 in Shawinigan, PQ.
- 2. Raynald BUTEAU married Céline GAUTHIER on 26 May 1973 in Lévis.

Parents: André Georges BUTEAU (1.1.7.1.3.6.4.1.3.) & Ernestine BLAIS

- 1. Diane BUTEAU married Forest CHAMBERLAND on 22 July 1972 in St. François-du-Sud.
- 2. Pauline BUTEAU married Yves GAGNÉ in St. François-du-Sud.

Parents: Napoléon BUTEAU (1.7.5.1.3.1.1.3.) & Cora BERNIER

- 1. Arthur BUTEAU
- 2. Allen BUTEAU
- 3. Evelyn BUTEAU
- 4. Mildred BUTEAU
- 5. Gladys BUTEAU
- 6. Dorothy BUTEAU was born in December 1919 in Pawtucket, RI. She was married to Wilbert I. FRENCH. Dorothy died on 7 March 1993 in Totowa, NJ.

Parents: Walter BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.3.1.1.5.) & Ella M. THELIG

- 1. Arthur BUTEAU was born on 29 August 1922 in Pawtucket, RI. He married Barbara R. SWEET in 1944. Arthur died in November 1979 in Smithtown, NY at the age of 57.
- 2. Walter BUTEAU was born on 3 December 1924 in Pawtucket. He married Renata COLOMBO in 1951 in Florida.
 - 3. Marjorie Ann BUTEAU was

born on 7 June 1928 in Pawtucket.

- 4. Ralph Charles BUTEAU was born on 25 August 1931 in Pawtucket. He married Mary KING on 8 September 1956 in Pawtucket.
- 5. Earl Thomas BUTEAU was born on 9 February 1933 in Pawtucket, RI. He married Pauline ROY on 27 May 1957 in Cumberland, RI.
- 6. Robert BUTEAU was born on 5 February 1934 in Pawtucket. He married Eleanor POINT on 11 November 1958 in Providence, RI.
- 7. Joseph Richard BUTEAU was born on 2 December 1937 in Pawtucket. He married Sheila BLOUIN in 1959.
- 8. William Walter BUTEAU was born on 25 May 1940 in Pawtucket.

Parents: Joseph Edgar BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.3.1.4.5) & Medora L. PERRON

- 1. Roland BUTEAU
- 2. Hervé J. BUTEAU was born on 24 July 1923 in Woonsocket, Rl. He married Thérèse GIRARD on 28 November 1946 in Woonsocket. Herve died on 3 February 1964 in Woonsocket, at the age of 40. He was buried on 6 February 1964 in Bellingham, MA.
- 3. Oscar J. BUTEAU was born on 25 September 1924 in Rhode Island. He married Vitaline A. MAYETTE on 29 August 1953 in Woonsocket. Oscar died on 11 December 1978 in Woonsocket at the age of 54.
- 4. Ernest BUTEAU was born on 20 May 1926 in Woonsocket. He married Gloria HALL there on 25 November 1948. Ernest died in March 1974 in Rhode Island at the age of 47.

Parents: Clovio BUTEAU

(1.1.7.5.1.3.1.4.6.) & Aldea PAUL

- 1. Rita L. BUTEAU was born before 27 November 1921 in Woonsocket, RI. She married Raymond ST. GELAIS on 28 November 1942 in Central Falls, RI.
- 2. Roger BUTEAU was born on 22 May 1923 in Rhode Island. He married Regina ÉMOND on 6 December 1945 in Central Falls in a civil ceremony. They were married there on 12 June 1948 in a religious ceremony. Roger died in July 1982 in Arizona.
- 3. Juliette Florence BUTEAU was born on 30 September 1925 in Central Falls.
- **4. Charlotte BUTEAU** was born on 1 January 1935.

Parents: James G. BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.3.1.4.9.) & Marietta FORESTAL

- 1. Barbara M. BUTEAU married Vincent KOLACZKOWSKI on 14 June 1947 in Woonsocket, RI.
- 2. Shirley A. BUTEAU married Robert G. MARANDA on 2 September 1957 in Woonsocket.
- 3. Richard J. BUTEAU was born on 25 November 1927 in Woonsocket. He married Janet M. BÉ-CHARD on 2 July 1962 in Pawtucket, RI. Richard died on 11 June 1993 in Rhode Island at the age of 65.
- 4. **Donald T. BUTEAU** was born around 1935.
- 5. Kenneth A. BUTEAU was born around 1938.
- 6. Russell J. BUTEAU was born before 20 February 1944 in Woonsocket. He married Gloria DUBEAU on 3 May 1964 in Woonsocket.

Parents: Clement BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.3.1.4.11.) & Ada BREWER

- 1. Joan Marie BUTEAU was born on 14 March 1934 in Central Falls, RI. She married Charles F. ROBI-CHAUD thereon 17 March 1951.
- 2. Edward John BUTEAU was born on 7 September 1936 in Central Falls, RI. He married Ann L. MIL-VILLE on 5 October 5, 1957 in Manitou Springs, CO.
- **3. Richard E. BUTEAU** was born on 24 May 1940 in Central Falls. He married Aline A. HARBECK there on 7 May 1960.
- 4. Kenneth Wayne BUTEAU was born on 13 March 1946 in Central Falls. He married Jean Theresa GENEST on 4 July 4, 1968 in Pawtucket, RI.
- 5. Donna Marie BUTEAU was born on 28 November 1949 in Central Falls

Parents: Philibert BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.3.5.2.1.) & Anna LEBRUN

- 1. Charles BUTEAU married Doris LEPAGE on 25 January 1947 in Lewiston, ME. He married Monita A. MARTIN there on 22 September 1956.
- 2. Léandre BUTEAU married Jeannette ALBERT on 5 June 1948 in Lewiston.
- 3. Joseph Philibert BUTEAU was born before 1 January 1916 in Lewiston. He married Louise Irene ROUX there on 6 April 1941.
- 4. Marie Anna BUTEAU was born on 27 February 1917 in Lewiston. Marie died there on 28 February 1917.
- 5. Marie Alice BUTEAU was born around May 1918 in Lewiston. She was buried there on 7 April 1919.
 - 6. Anna BUTEAU was born

around January 1920 in Lewiston.

7. Georges BUTEAU was born around 1926 in Maine. He was buried on 24 December 1930 in Lewiston.

Parents: Joseph BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.3.5.2.2.) & Yvonne BOUCHARD

- 1. Joseph BUTEAU was born around May 1919. He was buried on 27 September 1928 in Lewiston.
- **2.** Lucianna BUTEAU was born around 1922. She was buried on 9 January 1939 in Lewiston.
- 3. Armand J. BUTEAU was born before 3 July 1936 in Lewiston. He married Constance J. GIGUÈRE on 17 September 1955 in Auburn, ME.

Parents: Charles BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.3.5.2.3.) & Adelaide Rose Anna DUVAL

1. Charles BUTEAU was born around April 1921. He was buried on 24 February 1922 in Lewiston, ME.

Parents: Adrien BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.3.5.3.1.) & Marie Delia LACHANCE

1. Lawrence Philibert BU-TEAU was born before 25 March 1916 in Skowhegan, ME. He married Gertrude F. LEAVITT on 23 April 1938 in Westbrook, ME.

Parents: Auguste BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.3.5.3.2.) & Amanda M. LEMAY

1. Fernand BUTEAU was born on 30 June 1916 in Maine. He married Laura BLAIS on 1 October 1938 in

Lewiston. Fernand died in October 1967 at the age of 51.

- 2. Joseph Charles BUTEAU was born on 9 June 1917 in Lewiston. He was buried there on 12 June 1917.
- 3. Florence BUTEAU was born around August 1918 in Maine.
- 4. Bertrand BUTEAU was born on 2 April 1922 in Lewiston. He was married to Rita REMILLARD. Bertrand died on 24 November 1981 in Franklin Falls, ME at the age of 59.
- 5. Joseph A. BUTEAU was born around 1924. He married Odelia TURCOTTE on 11 March 1944 in Lewiston. He was buried there on 4 August 1992.

Parents: Joseph BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.3.5.3.3.) & Imelda Z. CYR

1. Bertrand BUTEAU was born around March 1919 in Maine. He married Cécile MORIN on 1 December 1951 in Lewiston, ME.

Parents: Edward L. BUTEAU (1.1,7.5,1,3,5,4,3.) & Lillian RICE

1. Edward BUTEAU was born before 17 March 1919 in Franklin, MA. He married Marguerite PERREAULT on 28 June 1941 in Skowhegan, ME.

Parents: Bernard Lamothe BUTEAU (1.4.1.6.2.6.5.2.1.) & June DOWLER

- 1. Michelle Diane BUTEAU was born on 6 March 1952 in Oakland, CA
- 2. Brandon Lamothe BUTEAU was born on 8 February 1954 in Waltham, MA. He married Lara JEFFREYS on 22 May 1982 in Airlie, VA.

Parents: David Ronald BUTEAU (1.4.1.6.2.6.5.2.2.) & Patricia J. HEALEY

- 1. David Ronald BUTEAU, Jr. was born on 29 July 1953 in Newport, VT. He married Christy STEVENS in June 1972 in Burlington, VT. David died on 27 November 1986 at the age of 33.
- 2. Kathleen Mary BUTEAU was born on 18 August 1955 in Newport, VT. She married John BAR-RINGER on 11 January 1979 in Walton, NY.
- 3. Peter Arel BUTEAU was born on 4 February 1957 in Bristol, CT. He married Kathleen RYAN on 12 April 1980 in Walton, NY.
- 4. Daniel Kealey BUTEAU was born on 12 September 1958 in Bristol. He married Cindy SCOFIELD on 27 November 1982 in Walton.
- 5. James Joseph BUTEAU was born on 9 October 1962 in Walton.
- 6. M. Denice BUTEAU was born on 1 January 1965 in Walton. She married Bruce PALMER on 28 July 1984 in Walton.

Parents: Hubert John BUTEAU (1.4.1.6.2.6.5.2.3.) & Kathryn CROW

- 1. Rene John BUTEAU was born on 24 April 1969 in Cheyenne, WY.
- 2. Thomas Donald BUTEAU was born on June 1972 in Cheyenne.

Parents: John Henry BUTEAU (1.4.1.6.2.6.5.3.2.) & Cécile M. GODIN

1. Diane Simone BUTEAU was born on 11 January 1945 in Newport, VT. She married George Philip PAINT-ER on 29 June 1963 in Tocoma Park, MD.

- 2. John Henry BUTEAU, Jr. was born in 8 August 1946 in Hudson, MA. He married Donna Louise THÉ-RIAULT on 27 June 1971 in New York. He married Samantha LANTZ on 10 October 1983 in Lake Charles, LA.
- 3. Dennis Edgar BUTEAU was born on 27 December 1953 in Landstulk, Germany. He married Catherine May SANBORN on 23 April 1974 in Danville, NH.
- 4. Vivian Edna BUTEAU was born on 12 May 1955 in Fort Belvoir, VA. She married Anthony Michael DAVIS on 29 June 1974 in Spartanburg, SC.
- 5. Raymond Paul BUTEAU was born on 25 February 1957 in Fort Belvoir. He married Sue Ann TOWNE on 29 December 1976 in Boxborough, MA.
- 6. Mary Louise BUTEAU was born on 31 January 1959 in Fort Belvoir.
- 7. Nancy Cecile BUTEAU was born on 12 September 1960 in Fort Belvoir. She married Jimmy Dean MABRY on 13 March 1975 in Pacolet, SC.

Parents: Richard Bernard BUTEAU (1.4.1.6.2.6.5.3.3.) & Barbara Anne BESSETTE

1. Bernard Richard BUTEAU was born on 22 January 1954 in Hudson, MA. He married Paula GIANCOLA there on 10 June 1977.

Parents: Edgar BUTEAU (1.4.1.6.2.6.5.3.4.) & Rita COADAY

1. Beverly BUTEAU was born on 7 October 1954 in Hudson, MA. She

married Rene HANSON on 8 May 1971 in Berlin, MA.

- **2. Charlene BUTEAU** was born on 18 August 1957 in Hudson.
- 3. Mary Alice BUTEAU was born on 19 November 1960 in Hudson. She married Guilliano DIMAURO on 8 May 1982.

Parents: Robert John BUTEAU (1.4.1.6.2.6.5.6.1.) & Frances Theresa MARTIN

- 1. Stephen Thomas BUTEAU was born on 5 February 1958 in Fort Monmouth, NJ.
- 2. Gail Marie BUTEAU was born on 3 March 1959 in Fort Monmouth. She married Mark Francis McEVOY on 24 June 1989 in Falmouth, MA.
- **3. Ellen Marie BUTEAU** was born on 17 March 1963 in Waltham, MA. She married Edward ZANIEW-SKI there on 24 May 1986.

Parents: Rene Joseph BUTEAU, Jr. (1.4.1.6.2.6.5.6.3.) & Claire KNOWLTON

- 1. Kaylene Dawn BUTEAU was born on 8 December 1964.
- 2. Karlene Raynee BUTEAU was born on 16 March 1966

Parents: Armand Anthony BUTEAU (1.4.1.6.2.6.5.6.5.) & Maureen COX

1. Kelly Ann BUTEAU was born on 1 May 1968 in Fitchburg, MA. Kelly died on 26 June 1984 in Ashburnham, MA, at the age of 16.

Parent: Montcalm BUTEAU (1.4.1.7.5.4.1.9.3.)

- 1. Dennis BUTEAU
- 2. Gary BUTEAU

Parents: Henry L. BUTEAU (1.4.1.7.5.4.4.2.1.) & Beatrice _____?

1. Norman BUTEAU was born around August 1918 in Rhode Island.

Parents: George Henry BUTEAU (1.4.1.7.5.4.10.1.2.) & Raymonde Odile GÉNÉREUX

- 1. George Henry BUTEAU was born on 9 June 1941 in Woonsocket, RI. He married Katherine Ann BRO-DERICK on 3 September 1966 in Rye Beach, NH.
- 2. Paul James BUTEAU was born on 1 June 1943 in Woonsocket. He married Carol DE SISTO on 15 June 1968 in Barrington, RI.
- 3. Gail Judith Ann BUTEAU was born on 1 December 1945 in Woonsocket. She married Paul E. CHAM-PAGNE on 17 February 1968 in Woonsocket.
- 4. Mary Ellen BUTEAU was born on 3 June 1952 in Woonsocket. She married Jay SNYDER on 28 February 1982 in Bothel, WA.

Parents: Bernard F. BUTEAU (1.4.1.7.5.4.10.1.4.) & Faith WHITE

- 1. Bernard F. BUTEAU, Jr. was born on 27 November 1937 in Connecticut. He married Virginia N. COURT-NEY there on 3 June 1961.
- 2. Charlene BUTEAU was born on 4 December 1941 in Connecticut.
- **3. Beverly J. BUTEAU** was born on 4 February 1947 in Connecticut.

Parents: Clark W. BUTEAU

(1.4.1.7.5.4.10.1.5.) & Janet WHITESELL

- 1. Joanna BUTEAU
- 2. James BUTEAU
- 3. Sara May BUTEAU was born on 5 November 1941 in Connecticut.
- 4. Christina Elizabeth BU-TEAU was born on 28 June 1948 in Connecticut.

Parents: Henry Albert BUTEAU (1.4.1.7.5.4.10.5.3.) & Thelma G. PYLES

- 1. Arlene M. BUTEAU was born on 30 June 1934 in Portsmouth, VA.
- 2. Patricia L. BUTEAU was born on 18 June 1935 in Long Beach, CA.
- 3. Michael J. BUTEAU was born on 5 March 1942 in Long Beach. He married Margaret J. MIDDLETON in 1963 in Ipswich, England.
- 4. Cecile M. BUTEAU was born on 1 April 1949 in China Lake, CA.

Parents: Laurier Conrad BUTEAU (1.4.1.7.5.4.10.11.3.) & Hélène RICHARD

- 1. Christine L. BUTEAU was born on 27 July 1952 in Newport, RI.
- 2. André P. BUTEAU was born on 2 September 1956 in Atlanta, GA.
- 3. Russell J. BUTEAU was born on 19 September 1959 in Miami Beach, FL.
- 4. Michelle R. BUTEAU as born on 19 December 1962 in Miami, FL.
- 5. Philippe C. BUTEAU was born on 12 January 1967 in Jackson, MS.

ELEVENTH GENERATION:

Parents: Herve J. BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.3.1.4.5.2.) & Thérèse GIRARD

1. Bruce BUTEAU

Parents: Oscar J. BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.3.1.4.5.3.) & Vitaline A. MAYETTE

1. Donald BUTEAU was born on 5 February 1964 in Woonsocket, RI.

Parents: Ernest BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.3.1.4.5.4.) & Gloria HALL

- 1. Sharon L. BUTEAU was born on 29 October 1954 in Woonsocket.
- 2. Michael R. BUTEAU was born on 12 August 1957 in Bellingham, MA

Parents: Roger BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.3.1.4.6.2.) & Regina ÉMOND

- 1. Alfred Roger BUTEAU was born before 18 November 1946 in Pawtucket, RI. He married Mary Ann BUCKLEY on 27 April 1968 in Pawtucket.
- 2. Roland Donat BUTEAU was born on 7 January 1948 in Central Falls, RI.
- 3. Linda Dianne BUTEAU was born on 8 October 1949 in Central Falls.
- 4. Sheila Jean Marie BUTEAU was born on 13 April 1954 in Central Falls.
- 5. Susan Marie BUTEAU was born on 31 January 1957 in Central Falls.
- 6. Jeanette Marie BUTEAU was born on 15 December 1957 in Cen-

tral Falls.

Parents: Richard E. BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.3.1.4.11.3.) & Aline A. HARBECK

- 1. David Michael BUTEAU was born on 14 April 1963 in Central Falls.
- 2. Mark Richard BUTEAU was born on 28 February 1966 in Central Falls.

Parents: Kenneth Wayne BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.3.1.4.11.4.) & Jean Theresa GENEST.

1. Joshua Adam BUTEAU was born on 5 July 1983 in Pawtucket, RI.

Parents: Charles BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.3.5.2.1.1.) & Monita A. MARTIN

1. Donald Richard BUTEAU was born before 18 May 1958 in Lewiston, ME. He married Brenda L. JACOBS there on 4 June 1977 in Lewiston.

Parents: Joseph Philibert BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.3.5.2.1.3.) & Louise Irene ROUX

1. Richard BUTEAU was born before 11 August 1943 in Lewiston. He married Carol DOWLING there on 23 June 1962.

Parents: Armand J. BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.3.5.2.2.3.) & Constance J. GIGUÈRE

1. Pauline BUTEAU was born in Lewiston, ME. She was buried there on 18 February 1956 in Lewiston.

Parents: Bertrand BUTEAU (1.1.7.5.1.3.5.3.2.4.) & Rita REM-ILLARD

- 1. Ellen BUTEAU
- 2. Joann BUTEAU
- 3. Thomas BUTEAU
- 4. Augustin BUTEAU
- 5. Philibert BUTEAU

Parent: Michelle Diane BUTEAU (1.4.1.6.2.6.5.2.1.1.)

1. Damon BUTEAU was born on 12 October 1977.

Parents: Brandon Lamothe BUTEAU (1.4.1.6.2.6.5.2.1.2.) & Lara JEFFREYS

- 1. Kirianna Nicole BUTEAU was born on 7 August 1987 in Fairfax, VA
- 2. Trevor Pierre BUTEAU was born on 24 March 1989 in Fairfax.

Parents: David Ronald BUTEAU, Jr. (1.4.1.6.2.6.5.2.2.1.) & Christy STEVENS

- 1. Kealey Elizabeth BUTEAU was born on 29 September 1974.
- 2. Jessica Christian BUTEAU was born on 7 October 1976.
- 3. Norma Stevens BUTEAU was born on 23 September 1979 in Atlanta, GA.
- 4. David Ronald BUTEAU III was born on 4 October 1981 in Shreveport, LA.
- 5. Alexander Stillwell BU-TEAU was born on 2 May 1986 in Myrtle Beach, SC.

Parents: Daniel Kealey BUTEAU

(1.4.1.6.2.6.5.2.2.4.) & Cindy SCOFIELD

- 1. Daniel Kealey BUTEAU, Jr. was born on 27 August 1983.
- **2. Adam Kealey BUTEAU** was born on 24 February 1986.

Parents: John Henry BUTEAU, Jr. (1.4.1.6.2.6.5.3.2.2.) & Samantha LANTZ

- 1. Sandra Jane BUTEAU was born on 10 April 1984 in Lake Charles, LA.
- 2. Thomas John BUTEAU was born on 21 October 1987 in Lake Charles.

Parents: Dennis Edgar BUTEAU (1.4.1.6.2.6.5.3.2.3.) & Catherine May SANBORN

- 1. Bradley Scott BUTEAU was born on 15 March 1977 in Plattsburgh, NY.
- 2. Jennifer Lynn BUTEAU was born on 22 June 1981 in Chester, NH.

Parents: Raymond Paul BUTEAU (1.4.1.6.2.6.5.3.2.5.) & Sue Ann TOWNE

- 1. Maria Ann BUTEAU was born on 8 September 1977 in Fort Devens, MA.
- 2. Tabitha Ann BUTEAU was born on 14 July 1979 in Fort Devens.
- 3. Jessica Ann BUTEAU was born on 24 February 1982 in Gaffney, SC.

Parent: Mary Louise BUTEAU (1.4.1.6.2.6.5.3.2.6.)

1. Jonathan Michael BUTEAU was born on 15 April 1980 in Spartanburg, SC.

Parents: Bernard Richard BUTEAU (1.4.1.6.2.6.5.3.3.1.) & Paula GIANCOLA

- 1. Michelle Marie BUTEAU was born on 26 March 1956 in Marlboro, MA. She married David Wayne ROUILLÉ on 10 January 1980 in Hudson, MA.
- 2. Paul Joseph BUTEAU was born on 4 May 1957 in Marlboro, MA. He married Katherine KING in July 1982 in Framingham, MA. He married Valerie BUTKA on 11 October 1987 in Worcester, MA.
- 3. Lisa Anne BUTEAU was born on 26 May 1959 in Marlboro.
- 4. Denise Andrea BUTEAU was born on 13 January 1961 in Marlboro.
- 5. Andrea Brianne BUTEAU was born on 22 July 1981 in Brattleboro, VT.

Parents: George Henry BUTEAU (1.4.1.7.5.4.10.1.2.1.) & Katherine Ann BRODERICK

- 1. Kim Ellen BUTEAU was born on 2 August 1967 in Northampton, MA.
- 2. Kevin Alexander BUTEAU was born on 26 July 1972 in San Pablo, CA.

Parents: Paul James BUTEAU (1.4.1.7.5.4.10.1.2.2.) & Carol DE SISTO

1. Kara Elizabeth BUTEAU was born on 22 August 1970 in Provi-

dence, RI.

2. Megan BUTEAU was born on 22 October 1972 in Newport, RI.

Parents: Bernard F. BUTEAU (1.4.1.7.5.4.10.1.4.1.) & Virginia N. COURTNEY

- 1. Bernard F. (Brett) BUTEAU was born on 16 March 1962 in Connecticut.
- 2. Brian J. BUTEAU was born on 20 December 1963 in Connecticut.
- 3. Cheryl L. BUTEAU was born on 11 August 1965 in Connecticut.

Parents: Michael J. BUTEAU (1.4.1.7.5.4.10.5.3.3.) & Margaret J. MIDDLETON

1. Linda L. BUTEAU was born on 27 January 1964 in Long Beach, CA.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

BUTEAU, Robert J. 1990. GEDCOM file: Genealogy of the BUTEAU Family of Hudson, MA.

JETTÉ, René. Dictionnaire Généalogique des Familles du Québec. 1983. Les Presses de l'Université de Montréal. Montréal, PQ Canada. LAMOTHE, William. 1991. Genealogy of the BUTEAU Family of Central Falls, RI.

Loiselle Marriage Index. LDS microfilm No. 0543750. LDS Family History Libraries, Oakland, CA and Salt Lake City UT.

TALBOT, E.G., Généalogie des Familles Originaires des Comtés de Montmagny, L'Islet, Bellechasse: Vol. 3.

TALBOT, E.G., Recueil des Généalogies des Comtés de Beauce, Dorchester, Frontenac: 1625-1946.

TANGUAY, Cyprien. Dictionnaire Généalogique des Familles Canadiennes Depuis La Fondation de La Colonie Jusqu'a Nos Jours. Volume 2. 1886. Eusèbe Senécal & Fils. Montréal, Canada.

Numerous parish registers, parish repertoires and marriage repertoires of parishes in the Province of Québec, Maine, Massachusetts and Rhode Island: In the LDS Family History Libraries in Oakland, CA and Salt Lake City, UT and in the AFGS Library, Woonsocket, RI.

Members' Corner

Raymond E. LEMEIR, 36 Morton Ave., Woonsocket, RI 02895, is seeking descendants of Moise LEMIRE and Ellen PAQUETTE of Derby, VT.

John W. GOODMAN, 19252 Ludlow St., Northridge, CA 91326, is seeking other researchers for the Magloire BOLDUC/BOUVIER, and Octavie BERGEVIN/LANGEVIN familiy of Ste. Martine, Que. and Clinton Co., NY; also the Luc BERGEVIN/LANGEVIN and Theotiste LATREMOIULLE family of Ste. Martine and St. Joachim, Que., and Clinton Co., NY.

QUEBEC RESEARCH ALL PARISHES

Let me help you add siblings, baptism and burial dates to your family tree

Beth Davies AG

69 W. 1080 N.

American Fork, UT 84003

S.A.S.E

HELP WANTED

The AFGS and the Rhode Island Cemetery Transcription Project need volunteers to transcribe tombstone data in Rhode Island and Massachusetts cemeteries.

Ongoing projects needing help are in the towns of Cumberland, Scituate, and Glocester, and the city of Central Falls in Rhode Island; and Blackstone, Millville, Mendon and Bellingham in Massachusetts. Other Rhode Island and Massachusetts locations may be available.

Work will begin in the Spring and will continue until late Fall 1997. Teams will be formed to work in the larger cemeteries. Individuals with computer data entry experience are also needed.

If you are interested in lending us a hand, call Roger Beaudry at (401)762-5059 or Paul Delisle at (508) 883-4316; or call and leave a message on the AFGS phone, (401) 765-6141.



The Genogram: A Tool For Nursing Education

by: Cecile Belisle Champagne, D.N.Sc., R.N.

Editor's note: The following article was originally written for publication in a medical journal. Those of you unaccustomed to medical terminology may find the reading of this article a bit tedious, we urge you to stick with it. There is some invaluable information contained herein concerning genetic diseases common to those of French Canadian ancestry.

The word genogram is derived from two Greek words: genos and gramma. The first refers to race or descent, and the latter refers to that which is drawn or written. genogram is a tool that can be used as part of the data collection in the assessment phase of the nursing process¹. The genogram is "a structural diagram of a family's three-generation relationship system" or "a roadmap of the family relation system."2 The use of a genogram clinically was developed primarily from Murray Bowen's research on family systems (1978, 1985). "The family system is a system like a spider web," according to Dr. Charles Figley, director of the Family Research Institute at Purdue University. "When you pluck one strand, the entire web is affected."3 The development of a family genogram will prove the wisdom of these words.

While developing a family genogram with a client, the nursing student can assist the whole family to focus in their assets and liabilities. The tool addresses physical, emotional, and social illnesses. It will show the family's talents, strengths, and weaknesses. The genogram will show relationship patterns repeating themselves from one generation to the next. It will allow the family members to view themselves in a new and different way.

Bowen's Family Systems Theory consists of seven interlocking concepts. The first three apply to the general traits of the family and the other four focus on details within certain areas of the family. The core or cornerstone of the theory is differentiation of self. This concept "defines people according to the degree of fusion, or differentiation, between emotional and intellectual functioning."4 At the lower level of the continuum are those people whose emotions and intellect are so fused that they are completely controlled by their emotional system. These are the people who appear to have inherited many of life's problems and are prone to various types of physical, emotional, and social illnesses. At the upper level of the continuum are those people who react emotionally but act rationally and are characterized by a high level of differentiation or emotional maturity. They use their intellectual system to make their choices. these people tend to get sick less frequently and recuperate more quickly and more completely when they do³. An individual's level of differentiation is developed in his/her family of origin and in turn will influence the nuclear family he or she creates with a marital partner. Most often an individual tends to marry someone with an identical or similar level of differentiation of self⁶. A family's level of differentiation is passed on from generation to generation to generation.

The triangle is the second concept in the theory. According to Bowen, "A two-person system may be stable as long as it is calm, but when anxiety increases, it immediately involves the most vulnerable other person to become a triangle."7 Whenever anxiety or stress develops between two individuals who are emotionally involved, a third person is drawn in to decrease the discomfort. Triangles are automatic, emotional responses that exist in all families. the following example illustrates triangling: A widowed mother has been saving her money for vears for her only son's college education. She has always assumed that he would attend either the state university or some private or Roman Catholic college or university within a few hours from their home. He has chosen to attend a very rigid, fundamentalist college about a thousand miles from home, a school some of his friends will also attend. The mother is just devastated and calls her only brother to express her worries about her son attending this college. The brother is emotionally pulled in because of the mother's worries. This triangle prevents the mother and son from dealing with the mother's feelings about her son being so far away from her and in an environment that seems so alien to her. Another example of triangling is talking against a nurse or a physician to another person when the nurse or physician is not present. It is important to remember that triangling can also occur with issues or objects such as television, work, and hobbies.

The third concept in Bowen's theory, nuclear family emotional system, "describes the patterns of emotional functioning in a family in a single generation." The focus of this concept is the emotional interaction that occurs between and among a husband, a wife, and their offspring. Some of these patterns replicate behaviors of the spouses' families of origin and may be passed on to future generations. As the nuclear family is established, the male and female are fused into a common self. One or the other will emerge as the dominant spouse and the other as the adaptive partner. There are four mechanisms or patterns in which a couple handles the symptoms of their fusion: emotional distance, marital conflict. dysfunction in one spouse, and impairment of one or more children.10 Spouses who have a high level of differentiation will experience a lower level of marital fusion and less intense symptoms of their fusion. The following vignette illustrates spousal dysfunction. A young couple who were both doing well with their careers married. The new bride wanted to be the perfect wife and focused a lot of her energy on supporting her husband's career and sublimating her own needs and interests to his. She became the adaptive spouse. As time went on, she did not receive a promotion at work that she desperately wanted. She began drinking and eventually lost her job. She then became even more dependent on alcohol and dysfunctional.

The family projection process is the fourth concept in Bowen's theory. This "process through which parental undifferentiation impairs one or more children operates within the fathermother-child triangle."11 It occurs at some level in all families and can cause problems ranging from only minimal damage to lifelong impairment to the child. An example of this concept follows. A young couple conceived their first child when they were emotionally and financially ready for parenthood. The mother had an easy pregnancy and childbirth. The baby boy and his mother bonded well and they continued to be very responsive to each other. mother's emotional needs were satisfied in her relationship with this son. The mother's second pregnancy, which occurred three years later, was unplanned. Her husband had just lost his job and the spouses were not getting along. The mother viewed the pregnancy as just another problem to add to her list. She had a difficult pregnancy and a long, hard labor that terminated in a cesarian section. The mother and daughter did not bond well. The baby was irritable and colicky. The mother was emotionally distant with her daughter. Years later, the mother was devastated when her seventeen year old son was killed in a car accident. Soon after, the fourteen year old daughter verbalized to her mother that with her brother dead, perhaps she could find it in her heart to love her.

Bowen's fifth concept, emotional cutoff, "deals with the way people separate themselves from the past in order to start their lives in the present generation,"12 There are various gradations of emotional cutoff. Excluding specific cultural prescriptions, a nuclear family living within a few miles of their families of origin will maintain a very different relationship with these families than will the nuclear family living two thousand miles away from their families of origin who may visit back and forth once a year. Another example of emotional cutoff is a young woman who moves in with a substitute family to get away from her family of origin. When tension develops in that living arrangement, there is another emotional cutoff and she moves on to another substitute family. Emotional cutoff is sometimes referred to as the generation gap.

The multigenerational transmission process is the sixth concept in Bowen's theory. According to this concept, "there is one child who is the primary object of the family projection process. This child emerges with a lower level of differentiation than the parents and does less well in life." This process continues over multiple generations.

The seventh and final concept, sibling position is based on Toman's research (1961, 1976). According to this concept, "Important personality characteristics fit with the sibling position in which a person grew up." According to this concept, if an oldest child who likes to boss, married a youngest child who has had much experience in being bossed, they may find this relationship very satisfying.

The various concepts of Bowen's Family Systems Theory will be addressed in the development of the Cadieux family genogram. Gail W., a junior nursing student, met the Cadieux family the evening prior to her pediatric nursing clinical experience when she went to the hospital to research her assigned patient, Paul Cadieux, age 5. Paul had been admitted to the pediatric unit late that morning from his pediatrician's office. His parents stated that he had not been "acting like himself" since the previous afternoon. He didn't want to eat, he complained of a turniny ache, he felt like he had to vomit, and he was cry-The parents brought Paul to the pediatrician who examined him and wanted him hospitalized for observation and laboratory tests. The physician told the parents that he thought Paul had appendicitis. His parents, Charles and Jocelyne, were very upset when the word appendicitis was mentioned. mother was extremely distraught as her paternal aunt had died from a ruptured appendix when she was five years old and she had heard about this Aunt Denise since she was a little girl. Paul went to the operating room in the middle of the afternoon. The surgeon told Charles and Jocelyne that Paul's appendix was very inflamed but that it was removed prior to rupturing. He was back in his room and resting when Gail met the family.

Jocelyne was crying and very distressed when Gail entered the room and introduced herself. She told the family that she was a nursing student and that she would be caring for Paul the following day. Gail approached Paul, put her hand on his forehead, and asked him how

he felt. Jocelyne quickly warmed up to Gail and started to share with her some of her problems. She told her that the family had moved to northeastern Pennsylvania only five months earlier from a small city in Rhode Island when her husband received a work promotion and transfer that he couldn't refuse, and that she didn't really like living here. They had no family in the area and were just starting to know their way around. They had made a few friends but did not feel that they could ask for any help from these people. Jocelyne told Gail that they also have a two-and-a-half year old daughter, Marielle, who was diagnosed at the age of 10 months with the chronic form of hereditary tyrosinemia, an extremely rare genetically transmitted disease. Jocelyne said that Marielle is now being treated with a special diet and that they do not know what the future holds in store for her. As Gail listened to Jocelyne speak, she thought of her family genogram assignment and decided that if her clinical day went well she would ask Charles and Jocelyne to use their family for her assignment. She tried to find information on hereditary tyrosinmia in her pediatric textbook that evening but found nothing.

The clinical day did go well and Gail explained to Paul's parents her family genogram assignment. She told them exactly what a genogram was, what data she would need from them, the types of information that it would address, and what the benefits would be for them as a family. She also mentioned that she would have to set up an appointment with them at a later date to obtain their family data. Jocelyne told Gail that she would have no diffi-

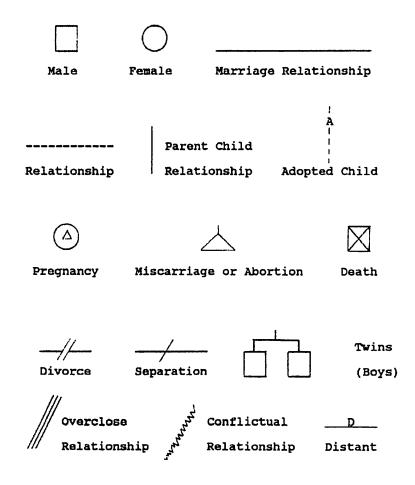
culty in obtaining the required pieces of information. She mentioned that all family members are baptized Roman Catholics but that some of them practice their religion more fervently than others. She also said that all family members were of French-Canadian descent which she now feels is a liability. She and Charles speak some French but do not speak it as fluently as did previous generations. They all live within a 12 mile radius of each other except for her immediate family. They feel that most family members have a relatively high degree of emotional maturity or stability. She also mentioned that there has never been a divorce or separation on either side of the family.

Gail met with the Cadieux family 10 days later. Paul was recuperating well. At this meeting she obtained the information for her genogram. A key explaining the various genogram symbols appears in Figure 1. The information that Gail gathered for her family genogram appears in Figure 2. There are a total of 26 people on the genogram. Each person will be addressed beginning with Paul and Marielle and then moving up the chart from left to right.

Paul C. Cadieux was born in Providence, RI in 1988 and was the result of a nine-month pregnancy. Jocelyne O. Brodeur felt well throughout the pregnancy except for some morning sickness during the first few months. Jocelyne continued to teach at the nursery school where she had been employed since her college graduation. She was surrounded by family members and friends and felt that they provided a great support network for her and Charles J. Cadieux She had an easy la-

bor and vaginal delivery. She and Paul bonded well and she breast fed him for seven months. She arranged to go back to work two days per week after she weaned him. Her mother babysat one day and her mother-in-law babysat the other day so she felt that Paul was in very secure hands. She has been preparing Paul for a half-day kindergarten which he will be attending in the fall. they considered sending him to nursery school for socialization purposes but decided against it. She and Charles find Paul to be "a delightful child." After Marielle was diagnosed with hereditary tyrosinemia. Paul was also tested and he does not have the disease.

Marielle J. Cadieux was also born in Providence, in 1990, and was also the result of a nine-month pregnancy. Again Jocelyne had an uneventful pregnancy and delivery. Marielle was a more placid baby than Paul had been. Marielle was about nine months old. Jocelyne and Charles noticed that she seemed to be losing weight, that her abdomen was distended, and that she wasn't doing many of the things that Paul had done at the same age. They also noticed that her urine had a peculiar cabbage smell. They brought her to their pediatrician who examined her and then arranged to run some laboratory tests on her. The pediatrician called them a few days earlier and wanted them to bring Marielle to a pediatrician in Boston for further testing. Blood tests were also done on Charles and Jocelyne. The results of all the testing indicated Marielle had hereditary that tyrosinemia. the physician who diagnosed Marielle explained to her parents that this disease, first described in 1964, is transmitted as an autosomal recessive



Adapted from Pendagast & Sherman, 1977, p. 4.

Figure 1 — Key to Genogram Symbols

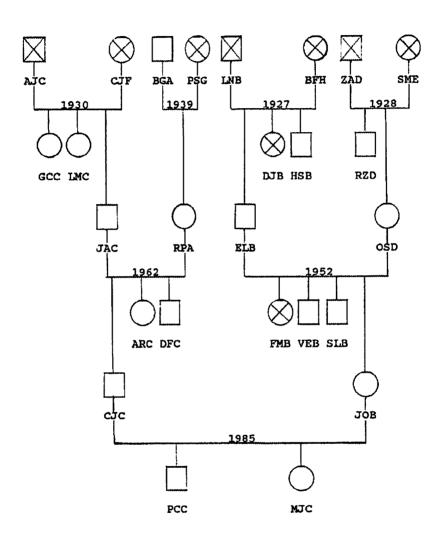


Figure 2 — The Cadieux Family Genogram

trait and that all reported patients of French-Canadian ancestry have been traced to one couple, Louis Gagné and Marie Michel, who married in France around 1638 and were living in Ouebec City by 1644.15 He told them that if they researched their family backgrounds they would both undoubtedly descend from the aforementioned couple. He explained to them that Marielle appeared to have the chronic form of the disease and that she probably would live only to about the age of ten. He mentioned that she might need a liver transplant at a later date. Charles and Jocelyne were devastated when they heard the prognosis of their little girl. They were even more upset when they realized that she had this disease because they had married each other. Arrangements were made for them to meet with a genetic counselor in Boston about a month after Marielle was diagnosed..

Jocelyne's mother, Odile S. Duhamel, has been doing genealogical research for over 20 years on her family and on her husband's Brodeur family. It did not take her long to search her charts and to find that she is a descendant of Louis Gagné and Marie Michel through their daughter, Louise, who married Claude Bouchard in 1654 at Ste. Anne-de-Beaupré. Charles then contacted his aunt, Gertrude C. Cadieux. She had been researching her Cadieux family for over 10 years. She searched her charts and found that she also descends from Louis Gagné and Marie Michel through their son, Ignace, who married Barbe Dodier in 1680, also at Ste. Anne-de-Beaupré. Armed with this information. Charles and Jocelyne felt that their shared French-

Canadian ancestry, which had so

pleased both families at the time of their wedding, was slowly destroying their beautiful little girl.

When Charles and Jocelyne met with the genetic counselor, they told him that they had both searched their family lines and learned that they both descend from Louis Gagné and Marie Michel. the counselor explained to them that hereditary tyrosinemia is transmitted through the autosomal recessive pattern of inheritance. He said that they were both unaffected parents who were carriers for the gene. He told them that there is a 25 percent risk with each future pregnancy to pass on this disease. Charles and Jocelyne told the counselor that they had done some reading on this pattern of inheritance and feel that the risks are too great for them to consider having any more children. The counselor appeared supportive of their decision. He then spent time reviewing the treatment and prognosis for Marielle that their own pediatrician had already discussed with them.

They then questioned the counselor about other medical conditions that affect people of French-Canadian ancestry as they wondered if they could be carriers of any other illnesses. The counselor was very knowledgeable about French-Canadian hereditary or genetic diseases and shared much of this information with them. He started by telling them that most of the people from France who migrated from what is today the Province of Québec arrived in the 17th century. Very few came after 1700. It has been estimated that there were between 5,000 and 7,000 French immigrants in New France around 1700.16 Most of the French-Canadians living today in Québec Province and in New England descend from these immigrants. Many of them lived in isolated villages and remained there for generations. Transportation to neighboring towns and villages was limited. Even though the law was very specific and prohibited marriages between a brother and a sister, an uncle and a niece. and aunt and a nephew, and between first and second cousins, dispensations for such marriages at various degrees of consanguinity were easily obtained. Many of the medical problems existing in French Canadians today stem from this inbreeding.17

The counselor mentioned to Charles and Jocelyne a number of diseases that appear with varying degrees of frequency in people of French-Canadian ancestry that are transmitted through the autosomal recessive pattern of inheritance. The first one he discussed was ocular myopathy, which is manifested primarily by drooping eyelids and progressive immobility of the eves and occasionally by a weakness of the arms and legs. This conditions affects people in the 40 to 50 year old age group and has been traced to Zacharie Cloutier and Xainte Dupont, who married in France and were living in Québec City by 1634.18

The genetic counselor then mentioned Morquio syndrome, also called MPS IV or mucopolysaccharidosis IV. This condition is characterized by severe musculoskeletal deformities, neurosensory deafness, cardiorespiratory problems, corneal clouding, and some nervous system involvement. Morquio syndrome has not yet been traced to one common ancestral couple.¹⁹

The next condition that he discussed is called Charlevoix disease or Andermann syndrome. The clinical manifestations include mental retardation, muscular atrophy, areflexia, and distal weakness that is slowly progressive. This syndrome also has not been traced to a common ancestral couple.²⁰

He then spoke of Huntington's chorea, a more commonly known disease, characterized by bizarre involuntary movements, speech disturbances, and progressive mental deterioration. This condition has been traced to Jacques Archambault and Françoise Toureau who married in France and were living in Montréal by 1654. It was estimated in 1964 that they had approximately 20,000 living descendants.²¹

The final condition mentioned was Tay-Sachs disease, an illness occurring primarily in Ashkenazi Jews. This illness is a neurological degenerative disorder characterized by mental and physical retardation, convulsions, blindness, spasticity, and dementia. majority of French Canadians affected with Tay-Sachs disease descend from ancestors who resided in the small villages in the north and south shores of the Saint Lawrence River east of Québec City. Certain ancestral couples recur in the pedigrees of these affected individuals suggesting that they all share one common ancestral couple. However, this couple has not yet been identified. There is also the possibility that a Jewish ancestor who was a Tay-Sachs carrier may have married a French Canadian.22 When Charles and Jocelyne finished sharing with the nursing student, Gail, the information that the genetic

counselor had given them, the proceeded with the next generation of the genogram.

Charles J. Cadieux, the oldest of three children, was born in Providence in 1963. His mother had a lot of swelling toward the end of her pregnancy and spent the last few weeks in bed. She doesn't remember too much about the delivery as she had "twilight sleep" and she was told that forceps were used. He was formula fed. Charles' parents were very strict with him as he grew up. He attended the parish French Catholic elementary school but then went to the area public high school where he was involved in sports and was a better than average student. He commuted to the state university where he majored in computer science. After graduation in May of 1985, he obtained a computer analyst position with a national property and casualty insurance company in a nearby city. This company has excellent health coverage benefits for employees and their families which has been a godsend with Marielle's illness. He received a promotion and transfer to the company's information systems center in northeastern Pennsylvania five months ago. This transfer to another state is an example of emotional cutoff.

Charles and Jocelyne met in 1984, at the beginning of his junior year at the university and they started dating. They had lived in neighboring towns but did not know each other previously. They were engaged on Christmas day of 1984 and were married the following October. The sibling position of this marriage is that of an oldest child, Charles, marrying a youngest child, Jocelyne, a union that should be satisfying. He de-

scribes himself as ambitious, extroverted, optimistic, religious, very orderly, and a good father.

Adrienne R. Cadieux, the middle child of the Cadieux family, was also born in Providence, in 1966. Her mother had an uneventful pregnancy. She and her husband had attended Lamaze classes and they very successfully used this method of prepared childbirth. They both found this birth experience extremely satisfying. The mother decided to breast feed Adrienne. She attended the parish French Catholic elementary school until it closed and then transferred to the neighborhood public school. She then went to the area public high school. She attended a twoyear business school and then obtained a position as a secretary for a group of lawyers in Providence. When she was 23, she started to date a young man who was a Protestant and of Welsh ancestry. Although her parents did not approve of this relationship, Adrienne continued seeing Stephen W. They were engaged when she was 24 but then they gradually drifted apart and the engagement was broken. Adrienne had not dated anyone seriously since the breakup. She is very talented artistically. Charles and Jocelyne describe Adrienne as optimistic, stubborn, extroverted, religious, and very creative.

Donald F. Cadieux, the youngest of the Cadieux children, was born in 1969, also in Providence. Again his mother had an uneventful pregnancy and a very easy labor and delivery using the Lamaze method of prepared childbirth. He also was breast fed. Donald attended the parish French Catholic elementary school only for two

years and then transferred to the neighborhood public school. He attended the area public high school and was active in student government. He then commuted to the state university where he majored in banking. Shortly after graduation in May of 1991, he obtained an excellent position in a Providence bank. He dates but has not yet had a serious girlfriend. Charles and Jocelyne describe him as ambitious, extroverted, optimistic, sometimes aggressive, and orderly. He does not attend church on a regular basis.

On Jocelyne's side, Fleurette M. Brodeur, the oldest of four children, was born in Providence in 1953. Her mother had an uneventful pregnancy. "Twilight sleep" and forceps were used for the delivery so the mother does not remember too much about the experience and doesn't really want to talk about it. The baby was formula fed. Fleurette was a very pretty little girl. At the age of five, she started to attend the parish French Catholic elementary school. There was a polio epidemic in Rhode Island during the summer of 1960 and Fleurette contracted bulbar polio. Jocelyne remembers her mother talking about Fleurette being in an iron lung. She died from the polio at the end of August 1960, a few months after her seventh birthday. Although there is an extremely large framed portrait of Fleurette in her first communion dress and veil in her parent's living room, they rarely talk about her.

Victor E. Brodeur, the second of the Brodeur children, was born in Providence in 1957. "Twilight sleep" and forceps were used for his delivery and he was formula fed. He attended the parish French Catholic elementary school abd then the area public high school He commuted to the state university for three years as a business major and did not graduate. He was very fortunate and was able to obtain a well paving position at a large jewelry manufacturing firm. At work he met Yvette M., a secretary in one of the offices, who was French Canadian and Catholic. They dated for two years and were married in 1981. They have four children, two sons and two daughters. Yvette and their four children do not appear on the genogram. Victor continued to work at the same job. Charles and Jocelyne describe Victor as pessemistic, lacking ambition, introverted, cautious, a good father, and very religious.

Simon L., the third of the Brodeur children, was born in January of 1960, also in Providence. He was only seven months old when Fleurette died. His mother felt well during her pregnancy except for some discomfort in her legs during the last few weeks. "Twilight sleep" and forceps were also used for his delivery and he was formula fed. He attended the French Catholic elementary school until it closed and then he transferred to the neighborhood public school. He then went to the area public high school. He commuted to the state university as a political science major. After graduation in may of 1982, he attended law school in Boston and was admitted to the Rhode Island bar in 1985. He works at a small law firm in Providence and hopes to become a partner in a few years. He dates but does not have a serious girl friend. He is very close to Jocelyne. Charles and Jocelyne describe him as very personable, extroverted, ambitious, orderly, and religious.

Jocelyne O. is the youngest of the Brodeur family. She was born in Providence in 1964 after an uneventful pregnancy. Her parents had attended Lamaze classes and they used it successfully for her birth. She was formula fed. Jocelyne attended the neighborhood public school, the area public high school, and commuted to the state university as an early childhood education major. She met Charles in the fall of 1983 and they were married in October of 1985. She and Charles try to make important decisions together and she seems to be the more adaptive of the two. This is an example of the nuclear family emotional system. She started to work as a nursery school teacher in September of 1985 and continued full-time until Paul's birth. Whenever she and her mother had a fight or misunderstanding while she was growing up, her older brother, Simon, was always drawn into the situation. This triangling still continues to this day. Jocelyne loves to sew, knit, and do various crafts. She writes letters to her parents and to Charles' parents frequently. They make telephone calls to their relatives occasionally. They have been back to Rhode Island for one visit since their move here. Throughout her life, Jocelyne heard her mother stress the value of immunizations, especially against polio, and she has seen to it that her children's appointments with their pediatrician are scheduled and kept. She considers herself pessemistic, cautious, creative, conforming, religious, a good mother, and says that she worries a lot.

Moving on to the next, a third generation back, there is Gertrude C. Cadieux, the oldest of three children, who was born in Providence in 1931. Nobody seems to know anything about

her birth. She attended the parish French Catholic elementary school and a French Catholic high school for girls. A few months after her graduation in June of 1949, she entered a religious order and is known as Sister Mary Gertrude. She has been in the convent for forty-four years. She completed college in the convent and has taught grades 4 through 6 for over thirty-five years. She has been stationed at various convents in Rhode Island and in Massachusetts and presently is in a convent located only about six miles from her sister. She loves to do genealogical research and had traced the Cadieux family back to Louis Gagné and Marie Michel. Charles and Jocelyne describe her as optimistic, extroverted, creative, and very religious.

Louise M. Cadieux, the middle child, was born in Providence in 1933 and nobody has any knowledge of her birth either. She attended the parish French Catholic elementary school and the French Catholic high school for girls. Since her graduation in 1951 she has worked as an assistant librarian in the town library. She has never had any interest in dating. Charles and Jocelyne describe her as optimistic, introverted, conforming, cautious, and very religious.

Joseph A. Cadieux, the youngest of the three Cadieux children, was born in Providence in 1937. His sisters remember hearing that "twilight sleep" and forceps were used in his delivery and that he was formula fed. He attended the parish French Catholic elementary school, a French Catholic high school for boys, and then a three year business school. He has worked

as an insurance salesman for thirty-five years. He knew his wife, Rose P. Allard, most of his life as they both grew up in the same neighborhood. They started to date in 1960 and were married in 1962. Charles and Jocelyne describe him as ambitious, extroverted, optemistic, religious, and a good father.

Rose, an only child, was born in Providence in 1940. Her mother had an uneventful pregnancy. "Twilight sleep" and forceps were used in her delivery and she was formula fed. Her mother had medical problems after her birth and had no further pregnancies. Rose attended the parish French Catholic elementary school and the French Catholic high school for girls. After graduation she went to work at one of the area woolen mills until her marriage and has been a housewife since. She dated her husband for two years and married him in 1962. They try to make important decisions together and she tends to be the adaptive partner. She sews, knits, crochets, and does needlework. Charles and Jocelvne describe her as optimistic, cautious, extroverted, creative, very religious, and a good mother.

Edgar L. Brodeur, the oldest of the three Brodeur children, was born in Providence in 1928. Nobody remembers anything about his birth. He attended the parish French Catholic elementary school, the French Catholic high school for boys, and a three-year business school. He has worked as a self-employed accountant for thirty-five years. He met his wife, Odile S. Duhamel, at a parish church outing when he was 22 and they married in 1952. Charles and Jocelyne describe

him as ambitious, sometimes aggressive, pessemistic, cautious, religious, and a good father.

Denise J. Brodeur, the middle child and only daughter, was born in Providence in 1931. Nobody remembers anything about her birth. She came down with appendicitis when she was five years old in 1936 and died following surgery. Her older brother, Edgar, Jocelyne's father, was six years old at the time and remembers how upset the family was.

Hector S. Brodeur, the youngest of the family was born in Providence in 1934. Nobody remembers anything about his birth. He attended the parish French Catholic elementary school, the French Catholic high school for boys, the state university, and then went on to the diocean seminary. He was ordained a Roman Catholic priest in 1960 and is presently the pastor of a large French parish in Providence. He is very fond of his niece and two nephews. Charles and Jocelyne describe him as ambitious, pessemistic, conforming, and very religious.

Roger Z. Duhamel, the older of two children, was born in Providence in 1929. Nobody remembers anything about his birth. He attended the parish French Catholic elementary school and the French Catholic high school for boys but did not graduate. After he left school, he started to work in a jewelry factory as a laborer and still works there in the same capacity. He dated when he was young but never married. He has a drinking problem and a gambling problem. Over the years he borrowed a lot of money for gambling debts from

Edgar L. Brodeur and Odile S. Duhamel, his sister and brother-in-law, money that he never paid back. When they refused to advance him any more money about 20 years ago, he stormed out of their house and they have had no further contact with him since. This is another example of emotional cutoff. Roger appears to be the recipient of the multigenerational transmission process. Charles and Jocelyne describe him as emotionally immature and unstable, pessemistic, introverted, and lacking ambition. He has not attended church in years.

Odile S. Duhamel, the younger of the two Duhamel children, was born in Providence in 1931. Nobody remembers anything about her birth. She attended the parish French Catholic elementary school and the French Catholic high school for girls. After graduation, she started to work at a local thread factory and remained there until her marriage in 1952. She has been a housewife since. She loves to do genealogical research and had traced her ancestry to Louis Gagné and Marie Michel. She also sews, knits, embroiders, and does needlepoint. She and her husband try to make major decisions together and she is the more adaptive of the two. Charles and Jocelyne describe her as pessimistic, conforming, a worrier, creative, very religious, and a good mother.

Finally, we come to the last depicted generation on Figure 2. Armand J. Cadieux was born in Rhode Island in 1910. His parents had emigrated from their small village in the Province of Québec around 1903. He attended the parish French Catholic elementary school but did not stay to graduate, but

went to work in a cotton mill. He married Claire J. Fortin in 1930. He died from cancer of the colon in 1978 at the age of 68. People remember him as optimistic, extroverted, religious and a good father.

Claire J. Fortin was born in Rhode Island in 1912. Her parents had both emigrated from their villages in the Province of Ouébec as small children. She attended the French Catholic elementary school for just a few years. then worked in a thread factory until her marriage. She married Armand J. Cadieux in 1930 after having known him for most of her life. She died in 1984 at the age of 72 from cancer of the stomach. She made most of the major family decisions and controlled her husband. She did sewing to augment their income. People remember her as optimistic, extroverted, creative, cautious, religious, and a good mother.

Bruno G. Allard was born in a small village in the Province of Québec in 1918 and came to Rhode Island with his parents and siblings as a boy of three. He attended the parish French Catholic elementary school and the French Catholic high school for boys for two years. He then worked as an insurance salesman. He married Pauline S. Giroux in 1939 after a twoyear courtship. They had met at a church social function. He is the only one of Charles' grandparents who is still living and he lives with his daughter, Rose P. and her husband, Joseph A. Cadieux. He has a heart condition. He enjoys attending bingo parties and senior citizen events. Charles and Jocelyne describe him as optimistic, extroverted, religious, a good father and grandfather.

Pauline S. Giroux was born in Rhode Island in 1919. Both her parents were also born in Rhode Island, the children of French Canadian immigrants. She attended the parish French Catholic elementary school and the French Catholic high school for girls for two years. She worked in a jewelry factory until her marriage. hemmorrhaged when Rose P., her only child, was about ten days old and was hospitalized for a few weeks. She didn't regain her strength for a long time and never became pregnant again. She died in 1981 at the age of 62 from a heart condition, she liked to knit and do various types of needlework. She and her husband tried to make important decisions together and she was the more adaptive partner. People remember her as optimistic, extroverted, creative, very religious, and a good mother.

Lucien N. Brodeur was born in a small village in the province of Quebec in 1908. He came to Rhode Island with his parents and older sister when he was two years old. He attended the parish French Catholic elementary school and the French Catholic high school for boys for one year; then worked in a thread factory. He marred Bernadette F. Harpin in 1927. They had grown up in the same neighborhood and had known each other since childhood. He was a heavy smoker and died from emphysema in 1978 at the age of 70. People describe him as pessimistic, extroverted, cautious, conforming, a good father, and religious.

Bernadette F. Harpin was born in Rhode Island in 1910. Her parents had

married in their small village in the Province of Québec and emigrated to Rhode Island with their two oldest children in 1908. Bernadette attended the parish French elementary school and the French Catholic high school for girls for one year. She worked in a jewelry factory until her marriage at the age of 17. She was a great cook and liked to sew. She died in 1960 from breast cancer. People remember her as pessimistic, cautious, conforming, religious, and a good mother.

Zacharie A. Duhamel was born in Rhode Island in 1906. His parents were also born in Rhode Island, the children of French Canadian immigrants. He attended the parish French Catholic elementary school and the French Catholic High School for boys for three years. He worked in a woolen mill where he met Suzanne M. Ethier. They married in 1928 after a three-year courtship. Her parents did not approve of him because of his drinking problem, which continued throughout his life. He died in 1968 at the age of 62 from hardening of the arteries and from liver problems. People remember him as pessimistic, aggressive, and introverted. He did not attend church.

Suzanne M. Ethier was born in a small village in the province of Québec in 1910. She came to Rhode Island with her parents and siblings when she was six years old. She attended the parish French Catholic elementary school until she graduated. She then worked in a woolen mill where she met Zacharie A. Duhamel. She married him against her parents' wishes as they could forsee a life of misery for her because of his drinking problem. She did have a hard

life and took in sewing and washing for other people in order to augment their income. She had to make most of the important decisions as her husband was not interested. She felt terrible that their son, Roger Z., was so much like his father. This is an example of the family projection process. Suzanne M. died from breast cancer in 1968 at the age of 58. People remember her as pessimistic, cautious, hard-working, religious, and a good mother.

After Gail had put all the family information on the genogram and had written additional narrative data, she spent some time studying it so that she could share with Charles and Jocelyne what she saw as their family assets and liabilities. She saw as assets their shared religious faith, the stable marriages of their parents and grandparents, the value placed on education, and the good parents and grandparents. She saw as liabilities their carrier status for hereditary tyrosinemia and the genetic risks for heart disease, cancer, alcoholism, and gambling. She stressed with them the importance of obtaining as much information as they can on these liabilities as a means of helping their son make the best and most informed choices as he gets older.

- 1 Wright & Leahey, 1984.
- ² Guerin & Pendagast, 1976, p. 452.
- ³ Curran, 1983, p. 259.
- ⁴ Bowen, 1978, 1985, p. 362.
- ⁵ Miller & Winstead-Fry, 1982, p. 7.
- 6 Bowen, 1978, 1985, p. 124.
- ⁷ Bowen, 1978, 1985, p. 373.
- 8 Gilbert, 1992, p. 75.
- 9 Bowen, 1978, 1985, p. 376.
- Bowen, 1978, 1985; Miller & Winstead-Fry, 1982; Papero, 1990.
- 11 Bowen, 1978, 1985, p. 379.
- 12 Bowen, 1978, 1985, p. 382.

- 13 Bowen, 1978, 1985, p. 384.
- ¹⁴ Bowen, 1978, 1985, p. 385.
- ¹⁵ Bergeron, Laberge, & Grenier, 1974; Dallaire, 1967; Grenier & Laberge, 1974; Laberge, 1969; Laberge & Dallaire, 1967; Pelletier, Ferland & Laberge, 1970.
- 16 Charbonneau & Légaré, 1967.
- 17 Laberge, 1967.
- 18 Barbeau, 1965.
- 19 Gadbois, Moreau & Laberge, 1973.
- 20 F. Andermann et al., 1972.
- ²¹ Barbeau, Coiteux, Trudeau & Fullum, 1964.
- E. Andermann et al., 1973; E. Andermann, C. R. Scriver, L. S. Wolfe, L. Dansky & Andermann, 1977; Delvin, Scriver, Pottier, Clow, & Gozdman, 1972.

References

Curran, D. (1983). Traits of a Healthy Family. Minneapolis, MN: Winston.

Dallaire, L. (1967). Genetic Aspects of Tyrosinemia. The Canadian Medical Association Journal, 97.

Delvin, E. E.; Scriver, C. R.; Pottier, A.; Clow, C. L.; & Goldman, H. (1972). *Maladie de Tay-*

Sachs: Dépistage et Diognastic Prénatal. <u>L'Union Médicale du</u> <u>Canada</u>, 101.

Gadbois, P.; Moreau, J.; & Laberge, C. (1973). La Maladie de Morquio dans la Province de Québec. L'Union Médicale du Canada, 102.

Gilbert, R. M. (1992). Extraordinary Relationships: A New Way of Thinking About Human Interactions. Minneapolis, MN: Chronimed.

Grenier, A.; & Laberge, C. (1974). Dépistage des Maladies Métaboliques Héréditaires au Québec. L'Union Médicale du Canada, 103.

Guerin, P. J. Jr.; & Pendagast, E. G. (1976). Evaluation of Family System

and Genogram. In P. J. Guerin Jr. (Ed.), Family Therapy: Theory and Practice. New York, Gardner Press.

Laberge, C. (1967). La Consanguinité des Canadiens Français. Population, 22.

Laberge, C. (1969). Hereditary Tyrosinemia in a French Canadian Isolate. American Journal of Human Genetics, 21.

Laberge, C.; & Dallaire, L. (1967). Genetic Aspects of Tyrosinemia in the Chicoutimi Region. The Canadian Medical Association Journal, 97.

Miller, S. R.; & Winstead-Fry, P. (1982). Family Systems Theory in Nursing Practice. Reston, VA: Reston.

Papero, D. V. (1990). Bowen Family

Systems Theory. Boston, MA: Allyn and Bacon.

Pelletier, J.; Ferland, L.; & Laberge, C. (1970). Tyrosinémie Héréditaire. L'Union Médicale du Canada, 99.

Pendagast, E. G.; & Sherman, C. O. (1977). A Guide to the Genogram: Family Systems Training. The Family. 5.

Toman, W. (1961). Family Constellation. New York: Springer.

Toman, W. (1976). Family Constellation. New York: Springer.

Wright, L. M.; & Leahey, M. (1984). Nurses and Families: A Guide to Family Assessment and Intervention. Philadelphia, PA: F. A. Davis.

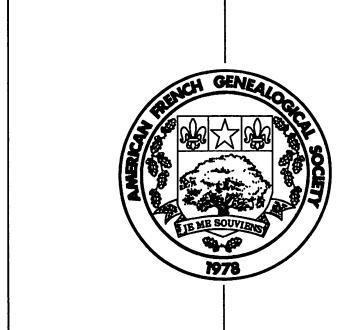
Members' Corner

John E. ATKINSON, 4226 Rugby Dr., Toledo, OH 43614 is seeking descendants of Maxime GODIN (a.k.a. GORTON), born on 25 September 1850 in Sorel; married on 4 June 1873 in Warwick, RI to Henriette LEMOINE (a.k.a. GUYON dit LEMOINE); died 14 Spetember 1918 in Harrisville, RI.

Dorothy DEMERS, 1508 Crestview Dr., Modesto, CA 95355 is compiling a book on the family of François DEMERS dit CHEDVILLE and his wife, Charlotte DAVIGNON dit BEAUREGARD (m. 1797, Longueuil). She is seeking correspondence with present-day descendants of this couple.

Leo R. CROISETIERE Sr., of 7008 Davis St., Alexandria, VA 22306 is seeking correspondence with descendants of Claude-Etienne CROISETIERE, native of La Rochelle, France, who arrived in Canada ca 1730.

Eugene A. LAMOTHE, 261 Newbury St., #94, Peabody, MA 01960, is seeking correspondence with others researching the following surnames: LAMOTHE, MOTTARD, COTÉ. BELHUMEUR, GAGNON, JOACHIM, HUDON/BEAULIEU, GÉLINAS, LANGLOIS, MASSÉ, ETHIER, and BERGERON.



These spaces are reserved for your ad!

Over 1100 copies of this publication are mailed to AFGS members in the U.S., Canada, and Europe; including over 200 libraries and genealogical/historical societies.

Your advertisement will be seen by thousands of people in your market.

Full page — \$50.00 Half page — \$25.00 Quarter page — \$12.50

Above rates are for camera-ready copy, and are payable in U.S. funds.

Reading About Your Roots

A Book Review

Eugena Poulin, RSM, Ph.D.

Steeples and Smokestacks: A collection of essays on the Franco-American experience in New England, edited by Claire Quintal.

Steeples and Smokestacks is certainly an appropriate title for this treasure-trove of Franco-American heritage. To the French Canadians their faith was an integral part of Franco-American life. Rising like dual sentinels with the steeples were the smokestacks of the mills providing the work and wages which drew the emigrants to New England. The editor, Dr. Claire Quintal, in her preface aptly explains: "They labored below the smokestack and prayed beneath the steeple, the two poles of the lives of so many migrants to this country."

This rich collection of very readable essays plumbs the divers aspects of the hardships, persistence and successes of our ancestors. Each selection adds a colorful panel to the Franco-American quilt. Dr. Claire Quintal, Director of the French Institute at Assumption College, furnishes the background for the essays with her lucid and concise Introduction.

The essays, divided into eight chapters, examine emigration, Franco-American communities, religion, education, literature, journalism, folklore, women, and Franco-Americans today. The biographical notes on the contributors to this anthology also provided by Dr. Quintal, attest to the erudition and experience of the authors. Among the essayists are teachers, folklorists, priests, religious, fiction writers, historians, an anthropologist, a publishing executive and others who bring unique experiences to bear on the subject of Franco-Americanism.

Many queries made by today's Franco-Americans are addressed in this text; Some may ask, "Why did my ancestors leave their family farms?" An easy answer could be: "To find a better life." However, more complete answers can be found in Philip T. Silvia's Neighbors From the North. Other researchers might ask. "What were the 'Little Canadas' like when my ancestors arrived in New England?" Some descriptions of typical "Little Canadas" can be found in The Settling-In Process by Frances Early. Those seeking information about their Acadian ancestors could find a wealth of information in The Acadian Background by Mason Wade: Acadians and Emigration by Fernand Arsenault: and Neil Boucher's Acadians and Emigration, The Case of the Acadians of Southwest Nova Scotia.

The last chapter in Steeples and Smokestacks, The View from Within, includes selections by David Plante and John Dufresne. Both Providence born Plante², and Dufresne³, a native of Worcester, are the recipients of numerous literary awards for fiction.

The Franco-American experience in Worcester and the compelling characters that resided there are described by Dufresne. He explains why understanding our roots helps us to understand society as a whole. In his essay, Telling Stories in Memère's Kitchen, he writes:

The first lesson I learned about telling stories was that every story has to take place somewhere, and all the interesting people are a lot like me and the people I know. That's what the reader asks, that's what the boy at his memère's table asked: Tell me about me. All stories are particular and all stories address the problems of the individual in society. The purpose of the stories told around memère's kitchen table and the purpose of fiction is the same: to say, "This is what it's like to be a human being, and this is how it feels." If a story doesn't help us to understand our lives, it's a waste of time. The job of the storyteller is to look at the world one street, one three-decker at a time because it's through the particular that we come to know the general, through the concrete that we come to know the abstract, through the peculiar that we come to know the normal, through the neighborhood that we come to understand the world.4

In another vein, most genealogists can probably identify with the sentiments of David Plante as he discovers his roots. He is at first surprised that his ancestors can be traced so far back. He then realizes that one of his ancestors' name provides an ironic turn to his own literary creation. We read in *Tsi Gars*:

A couple of years ago, I received a genealogical list from an aunt of mine in Rhode Island which had been sent to her by one of those mysterious relatives - an uncle three or four times removed - who still lives in Canada. He had sent it to me, as he'd heard I was a writer and might be interested. His name, Lajoie, is the maiden name of my paternal grandmother, the daughter of a fur trader and a Blackfoot Indian. Her genealogy went back pretty far, to 1709, but that of my grandfather, Anaclet Plante, after whom my father was named, went back even further, to 1650, when the marriage between Jean Plante and Françoise Boucher was recorded at Notre-Dame-de-Ouébec on September the 1st of that year. Jean Plante's father, Nicolas, had died and was buried in France, at Lalleu, near La Rochelle, in May 1647, and his mother, Isabelle Chauvin, in February 1649. Jean had obviously come to America shortly after the death of his mother. My family, I was suddenly aware, had been in Canada, in North America for a very long time.

By the way, I found, in the list, the name Francoeur, which I had chosen to be the name of my fictional family, which makes me wonder about my negative belief that nothing is inherited through blood but blood.⁵

Most of those researching genealogy can surely relate to the author's astonishment, incredulity and awe about his discoveries.

In conclusion, Steeples and Smokestacks is a priceless "pot of gold" for researchers. The bibliographies accompanying some of the essays are valuable in themselves. Many readers have already acclaimed this anthology. For Franco-Americans or those persons wishing to learn about Franco-Americanism, the subject matter, scope and scholarship of this literary work makes this a must-read book. Engrossing and informative!

Steeples and Smokestacks (683 pp.) can be purchased from:

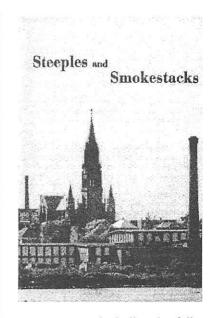
Institut Français/Assumption College P.O. Box 15005-500 Salisbury Street Worcester, MA 01615-0005

Cost: \$24.95 plus \$ 2.00 postage U.S, \$3.00 Canada.

ENDNOTES

¹Dr. Claire Quintal received her B.A. from Anna Maria College, Paxton; her master's degree from the University of Montréal and her doctorate from the University of Paris. She is an educator, translator, editor, and author. She has received numerous accolades from varied organizations, as well as the Québec, U.S. and French governments. Presently she devotes her time to the French Institute and to the preservation of Franco-American culture.

²David Plante's literary accomplish-



ments are many, including the following: Figures in the Bright Air, The Francoeur Trilogy, and The Annunciation. He now lives in London.

³Among John Dufresne's works are *The Way Water Enters Stone*, a collection of short stories; the novels, *Louisiana Power and Light* and *Love Warps the Mind a Little*. He is an assistant professor of creative writing at Florida International University.

'John Dufresne, "Telling Stories in Memère's Kitchen," *Steeples and Smokestacks*, ed. Claire Quintal, Worcester, MA: L'Institut Français, 1996, p. 664.

⁵David Plante, "Tsi Gars,", pp. 656-657.

I wouldn't want to be 23 again. What I'd like to do is look 23 again.

- Shelley Winters







The AFGS now accepts MasterCard and Visa for all transactions:

- Dues
- Purchases
- Donations

Librarian's Report

Janice Burkhart, Librarian

At long last we are able to report that the Massachusetts microfilm, so long awaited, has arrived and is being used by many of our members. We have also received a large number of birth, marriage and death film for the states of Rhode Island and New Hampshire. This brings our New England Collection close to 1600 reels of microfilm. Add to this the films from the Loiselle, Rivest, Fabien, and Drouin collections, and you will see that we have a magnificent collection of microfilm at our disposal.

We are currently beginning work on another major project. Our plans are to purchase the 1871, 1881, and 1891 census records on microfilm for all of Canada. This would help our members who are researching parts of Canada for which we have few records. We have already received \$1200.00 in donations towards this project and hope to mount a Reel Friends drive later this Spring to help raise the needed funds. There are 979 reels of film in the complete collection and the cost to us will total close to \$12,000. This will be a major capital purchase and we expect that it will take a few years and several fund raisers to complete. I think that it is certainly a very worthwhile project for us, and will open up many new areas for our members where research thus far has been very limited.

We are also looking into microfilm that is available for the state of Maine. There are many films available, and again, Maine is an area where our resources are limited. I hope to have more information to report on these projects in the next issue of Je Me Souviens.

There are several other important resources in our library that I would like to describe to you. First, we have a large collection of family group sheets that have been donated by AFGS member Kathleen SEARS. These papers represent 100 families that Kathleen has researched. Each family is filed in a notebook and indexed. Secondly, we have begun to purchase Native American resources whenever we can find them. We have added several major works from reservations and on the Métis people. We currently have thirteen volumes on this topic. We are committed to increasing this collection because so many of our members come to the library in search of their "Indian grandmother!" I think that you will be pleased with the quality of our Native American resources.

We are working on a major project that will be announced later this Spring. I cannot give details at this time, except to say that this exciting project will benefit all of our members, but most particularly those who live too far away to make use of our library.

We have had another busy publishing year. Our book sales have been very successful and this has made it possible for us to publish new books. Please watch your mailings for announcements as we introduce new volumes. These books will be fine additions to your personal libraries. Please see if your local libraries will be willing to purchase some of these books for their genealogy collections.

We are continuing our work on the Blackstone Valley Heritage Corridor project. We are gatherine material from all of the cities and towns in the corridor from Worcester, MA to Providence. RI. These communities include Worcester, Millbury, Grafton, Sutton, Upton, Northbridge, Douglas, Uxbridge, Millville, Hopedale, Mendon, and Blackstone in Massachusetts: North Smithfield, Smithfield, Lincoln, Central Falls, Woonsocket, Cumberland, Pawtucket, and Providence in Rhode Island. Starting with the vital records that we now have in the Library, we are adding church records, cemetery records, and funeral home records for as many of these locations as possible. To accomplish this very ambitious program, we need help. Could you donate time at the library to copy microfilm records? Could you do some work on your home computer? Could you take our copy machine to specified locations and copy records for us? Most important of all, if you know funeral home directors in any of these localities, would you be willing to approach them to get permission for us to copy the records? Please let me know what you are willing to do. There are also some research projects to do at libraries or town/city halls. this could be your chance to get involved and meet some new people in your Society. I really hope to hear from you, that is why I am repeating this plea for help. I also want to thank those members who have come forward to offer their time, contacts, and resources.

Our obituary, bride, and milestone projects continue to grow weekly. thanks to all the loyal members who continue to clip, paste, copy and catalog this wonderful information. Please keep up the good work. If you have obituary information on family members, you might want to make a copy and send it along to us. We can then add it to our collection. If you would like to join us in this project, please feel free to do so. Just clip out pertinent information from your local newspaper and send it along to us. If you live nearby and would like to join Noella and her crew in working on the final pages of this project, please let us know. It involves taping the clippings on sheets and making sure that the pertinent information is included for each item. This is a project that you can work on at home. We are currently making an index to all of our obituary books. When we complete volume 50, we will offer the index for sale. I think this will be a great research tool. We will also be able to make copies of individual obits upon request.

Roger Bartholomy and his committee are working very hard to provide records and resources on CD-ROM for use in our Library. These new resources add an exciting new dimension to the tools available to our members. If you

know about a CD-ROM that would be a useful addition to our library, please let us know.

We have many new books on order. We continue to make every effort to keep our library up to date and to purchase new books as they become available. We thank those members who continue to donate cash and books to our library. A list of those donors follows this report. It would be impossible for us to continue to expand our library holdings at our current rate without your continued, generous support. We thank you most sincerely.

Library Donors

		rayne Seney
Sophie & Viateur Pelletier		Elaine Smith
Ernest J. Pain	100.00	William M. Smith
Neil J. & Mary H. Bouchard	50.00	Wilfred J. St. Amant
Bettajoyce Chio	50.00	Richard D. Wormwood
Roger A. Lebrun	30.00	Raymond & Marguerite Ouellette
Richard L. Provost	30.00	Marguerite Robin
Arthur H. Delorey, Jr.	27.50	Lucille Cameron
Michael & Debra Bergevine	25.00	James R. Doris
Sylvia Bockstein	25.00	Albert Aubin
Dorothy Marvelle Boyer	25.00	Michael Bisaillon
Phyllis DeMayo	25.00	Br. Fred Bouchard
Delbert LaClaire	25.00	Jeanne St. Onge Burns
Paul A. Martin		Virginia Y. Carrier
Monroe G. Davis Jr.		Dr. Paul P. Chasse
Joanie Fontaine		Edith M. Fagley
Roland Jodoin		June Côté Falardeau
Rita L. LeBlanc		Sylvia Morin Falcon
Jerome Mandeville		Rose Fitzgerald
Lew Picard		Dolores Larsen
Rita Plourde		Florence Leacy
Donald Preston		Raymond E. Lemeir
Adrien L. Ringuette		Philip A. Levesque
Judith Sweaney		Sandra McLellan
Joseph N. Wood		Albert C. Moyen
Donald Antaya		Dolores LaPorte Nazareth
***************************************		Eugene Poulin, RSM
		Dorothy L. Proulx
		Victor J. Roy
••••		Alvina C. Shaw
		Donald W. St. Amand
Eugene M. Belair		Anne Marie St. Jean
		Louise Tesoriere
Francis G. Blais	10.00	Derek Tessier
	Ernest J. Pain Neil J. & Mary H. Bouchard Bettajoyce Chio Roger A. Lebrun Richard L. Provost Arthur H. Delorey, Jr. Michael & Debra Bergevine Sylvia Bockstein Dorothy Marvelle Boyer Phyllis DeMayo Delbert LaClaire Paul A. Martin Monroe G. Davis Jr. Joanie Fontaine Roland Jodoin Rita L. LeBlanc Jerome Mandeville Lew Picard Rita Plourde Donald Preston Adrien L. Ringuette Judith Sweaney Joseph N. Wood Donald Antaya Robert MacDonald Virginia M. Baril Esther Ann Barillas John W. Barron Richard J. Beauchemin	Ernest J. Pain 100.00 Neil J. & Mary H. Bouchard 50.00 Bettajoyce Chio 50.00 Roger A. Lebrun 30.00 Richard L. Provost 30.00 Arthur H. Delorey, Jr. 27.50 Michael & Debra Bergevine 25.00 Sylvia Bockstein 25.00 Dorothy Marvelle Boyer 25.00 Phyllis DeMayo 25.00 Delbert LaClaire 25.00 Paul A. Martin 25.00 Monroe G. Davis Jr. 20.00 Joanie Fontaine 20.00 Roland Jodoin 20.00 Rita L. LeBlanc 20.00 Jerome Mandeville 20.00 Lew Picard 20.00 Rita Plourde 20.00 Donald Preston 20.00 Adrien L. Ringuette 20.00 Judith Sweaney 20.00 Joseph N. Wood 16.00 Donald Antaya 15.00 Robert MacDonald 15.00 Virginia M. Baril 10.00 Esther Ann Barillas

Janice Drieriey	10.00
Raymond Brouillette	10.00
Mark Castonguay	10.00
Gerard A. Cartier	10.00
Amy Chagnon	10.00
Deborah Charron	10.00
Lucille D. Christofaro	10.00
Paul Coulombe	10.00
Shirley Dinges	10,00
Jay C. Duquette	10.00
Jean S. Durand	10.00
Paulette Federowicz	10.00
Virginia Emily Flynn	10.00
Betty Vadner Haas	10.00
Dan LaCasse	10.00
Raoul A. Laferriere	10.00
Edward Lafond	10.00
Joseph E. Lemire	10.00
Arthur L. Michaud	10.00
Sandra Yorkell Parker	10.00
	10.00
Joe & Claire Pouliot Ronald E. Richer	10.00
	10.00
Cecile A. Sency	10.00
Flaine Smith	10.00
Elaine Smith	
William M. Smith	10.00
Wilfred J. St. Amant	10.00
Richard D. Wormwood	10.00
Raymond & Marguerite Ouellette	7.50
Marguerite Robin	7.50
Lucille Cameron	7.25
James R. Doris	7.25
Albert Aubin	5.00
Michael Bisaillon	5.00
Br. Fred Bouchard	5.00
Jeanne St. Onge Burns	5.00
Virginia Y. Carrier	5.00
Dr. Paul P. Chasse	5.00
Edith M. Fagley	5.00
June Côté Falardeau	5.00
Sylvia Morin Falcon	5.00
Rose Fitzgerald	5.00
Dolores Larsen	5.00
Florence Leacy	5.00
Raymond E. Lemeir	5.00
Philip A. Levesque	5.00
Sandra McLellan	5.00
Albert C. Moyen	5.00
Dolores LaPorte Nazareth	5.00
Eugene Poulin, RSM	5.00
Dorothy L. Proulx	5.00
Victor J. Roy	5.00
Alvina C. Shaw	5.00
Donald W. St. Amand	5.00
Anne Marie St. Jean	5.00
Louise Tesoriere	5.00
Derek Tessier	5.00
, n	

Janice Brierley

10.00

Lillian L. Vachon	5.00
June Marie Yakoubek	5.00
Gloria M. Maiorano	2.50

Armand LeMay — St. Joseph Church, Fitchburg, MA – 1891-1995.

Clyde M. Rabideau — 1995 Vital Statistics of Franklin & Essex Counties, New York – Births. Marriages, Anniversaries, and Obituaries.

Marie Jane Frances Smith — Microfiche for Ste.-Marie.

Beth Davies — Family Group Sheets for Reuben Urban Valley.

Robert Frigon — Les Migrants – Les Familles Frigon aus États-Unis.

Rolland Descheneaux — Les Pionniers de Longueuil et Leurs Origines 1666-1681.

Marilyn Cantiay & Sylvia Page Bockstein — The Benoit Family, 1653-1995.

Lucien Choiniere — Philias Choiniere - Cultiva-

Richard & George Christian — The Family History Book of Paul Albert Chrétien; The Family History Book of Joseph Emile "Lucien" Smith.

Henri Leblond — City of Pawtucket Centennial Reflections. 1886-1986; St. Mary's Church. Reading. PA. 1888-1988; Old St. Mary's Mother Church in Bristol, RI. 1869-1994.

A LETTER OF RECOMMENDATION

To whom it may concern:

The bearer of this letter, Miss Sarah Jones, has been an employee of this company for a considerable length of time — too long, in fact.

We can recommend Miss Jones for the following outstanding characteristics and are sure that you will find these valuable traits of extreme help in the conduct of your business:

Conversational Ability: Miss Jones is extremely capable of carrying on conversations, telephone or otherwise. She has the happy facility of being able to discuss at great length any subject you might choose. She will talk for any given length of time at the drop of a hat. (Don't drop your hat.)

Sex Appeal: Miss Jones, while not beautiful, can be quite attractive when dressed up. If you hire this employee, be sure to put blinders and colored glasses on all of your male employees for Miss Jones will have them turning somersaults in all directions within the first ten days.

Capacities: Sloe Gin, limited; coffee, unlimited.

This employee was with us for a period of almost three years — only the Good Lord knows why. I suppose it was primarily because none of the executive staff had the courage to fire her. This, however, is a good quality for once you've got her at least you don't have to worry about a turnover in help.

Her memory is remarkable. It is phenomenal that one person is able to forget so much in so short a time. I wish you luck.

Genealogical Materials & Publications For Sale

	Je Me	Souviens –	– Our Journal
Vol. II, No. 2	September	1979	\$2.50*
Vol. III, No. 2	March	1980	\$2.50*
Vol. III, No. 3-4	October	1980	\$5.00*
Vol. IV, No. 1	December	1980	\$2.50*
*Please add \$2.00 for postage and hand	ling.		
Vol. V, No. 2	Autumn	1982	\$3.50**
Vol. VI, No. 1	Spring	1983	\$3.50**
Vol. VI, No. 2	Autumn	1983	\$3.50**
Vol. VII, No. 1	Spring	1984	\$3.50**
Vol. VII, No. 2	Winter	1984	\$3.50**
Vol. VIII, No. I	Summer	1985	\$3.50**
Vol. VIII, No. 2	Winter	1985	\$3.50**
Vol. IX, No. 1	Summer	1986	\$3.50**
Vol. IX, No. 2	Winter	1986	\$3.50**
Vol. X, No. 1	Summer	1987	\$3.50**
Vol. X, No. 2	Winter	1987	\$3.50**
Vol. XI, No. 1	Summer	1988	\$3.50**
Vol. XI, No. 2	Winter	1988	\$3.50**
Vol. XII, No. 1	Summer	1989	\$3.50**
Vol. XII, No. 2	Winter	1989	\$3.50**
Vol. XIII, No. 1	Summer	1990	\$3.50**
Vol. XIII, No. 2	Winter	1990	\$3.50**
Vol. XV, No. 2	Autumn	1992	\$3.50**
Vol. XVI, No. 1	Spring	1993	\$3.50**
Vol. XVI, No. 2	Autumn	1993	\$3.50**
Vol. XVII, No. 1	Spring	1994	\$3.50**
Vol. XVII, No. 2	Autumn	1994	\$3.50**
Vol. XVIII, No. I	Spring	1995	\$3.50**
Vol. XVIII, No. 2	Autumn	1995	\$3.50**
Vol. XIX, No. 1	Spring	1996	\$3.50**
Vol. XIX, No. 2	Autumn	1996	\$3.50**
INDEX OF JEME SOUVIENS — SE	PT 1978 THRU AUTU	JMN 1981	\$4.00

^{**}Please add \$1.50 for postage and handling.

Baptism/Birth Repertoires

Baptisms of Ste Cecilia's Church (1910-1988), Pawtucket, Rhode Island.
Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound, 466 Pages.
\$35.00 & \$3.50 Postage, (\$8.00 Canada)

Baptisms of St Stephen's Church (1880-1986), Attleboro (Dodgeville), Massachusetts.
Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound, 317 Pages.
\$25.00 & \$3.00 Postage, (\$5.50 Canada)

- Baptisms of St Joseph's Church (1893-1991), Pascoag, Rhode Island.
 Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound, 349 Pages.
 \$35.00 & \$3.00 Postage, (\$5.50 Canada)
- Baptisms of St John the Baptist Church (1873-1989), West Warwick, Rhode Island.
 Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound, 2 Volumes, 1260 Pages.
 \$60.00 & \$6.50 Postage, (\$11.00 Canada)
- Baptisms of St James Church (1860-1991), Manville, Rhode Island.
 Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound, 706 Pages.
 \$40.00 & \$4.50 Postage, (\$8.50 Canada)
- Baptisms of St Joseph's Church (1872-1990, North Grosvenordale, Connecticut.
 Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound, 2 Volumes, 770 Pages.
 \$45.00 & \$5.00 Postage, (\$9.50 Canada)
- Births of Swansea, Massachusetts (1879-1973).
 Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound, 359 Pages.
 \$35.00 & \$3.00 Postage, (\$5.50 Canada)
- Births of Peterboro, New Hampshire (1887-1951).

 Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound, 454 Pages.

 \$35.00 & \$3.50 Postage (\$8.00 Canada)
- Baptisms of St. John the Baptist Church (1884-1988), Pawtucket, Rhode Island.
 Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound, 765 Pages.
 \$40.00 & \$5.00 Postage (\$9.50 Canada)
- Baptisms of Notre Dame Church (1873-1988), Central Falls, Rhode Island.
 Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound, 2 Volumes, 1244 Pages.
 \$50.00 & \$6.50 Postage (\$11.00 Canada)

Marriage Repertoires

- Marriages of St John the Evangelist Church (1872-1986), Slatersville, Rhode Island.
 Published by AFGS. Soft Bound, 310 Pages.
 \$28.50 & \$3.00 Postage (\$5.50 Canada)
- Marriages of St Joseph's Church (1872-1986), Ashton, Rhode Island.
 Published by AFGS. Soft Bound, 246 Pages.
 \$24.00 & \$3.00 Postage (\$5.50 Canada)
- Marriages of St Stephen's Church (1880-1986), Attleboro, Massachusetts.

 A.F.G.S Edition, Soft Bound, 225 Pages.

 \$19.95 & \$3.00 Postage (\$5.50 Canada)
- Marriages of St Joseph's Church (1905-1986), Attleboro, Massachusetts.
 Published by AFGS. Soft Bound, 232 Pages.
 \$22.50 & \$3.00 Postage (\$5.50 Canada)

- The Franco-American Marriages of New Bedford, Massachusetts, (1865-1920).

 By Albert Ledoux, Published by AFGS. Soft Bound, 478 Pages.

 \$40.00 & \$3.50 Postage (\$8.00 Canada)
- Marriages of Ste Cecilia's Church (1910-1986), Pawtucket, Rhode Island.
 Published by AFGS. Soft Bound, 398 Pages.
 \$35.00 & \$3.50 Postage (\$8.00 Canada)
- Marriages of St Matthew's Church (1888-1986), Fall River, Massachusetts.

 Published by AFGS. Soft Bound, 310 Pages.

 \$27.00 & \$3.00 Postage (\$5.50 Canada)
- Marriages of St John the Baptist Church (1873-1980), West Warwick, Rhode Island.
 Published by AFGS. Soft Bound, 2 Volumes, 622 Pages.
 \$50.00 & \$4.50 Postage, (\$8.50 Canada)
- Marriages of St John the Baptist Church (1884-1988), Pawtucket, Rhode Island.
 Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound, 496 Pages.
 \$50.00 & \$3.50 Postage, (\$8.00 Canada)
- Marriages of St Joseph's Church (1872-1990), North Grosvenordale, Connecticut.
 Includes mission records from St Stephen Church, Quinebaug, CT.
 Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound, 484 Pages.
 \$50.00 & \$3.50 Postage, (\$8.00 Canada)
- Marriages of Our Lady of Victories Church (1909-1986), Woonsocket, Rhode Island.
 Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound, 312 Pages.
 \$30.00 & \$3.00 Postage, (\$5.50 Canada)
- Marriages of St Louis Church (1902-1987), Woonsocket, Rhode Island.
 Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound, 343 Pages.
 \$35.00 & \$3.50 Postage, (\$8.00 Canada)
- Marriages of St Joseph's Church (1929-1980), Woonsocket, Rhode Island.
 Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound, 248 Pages.
 \$20.00 & \$3.00 Postage, (\$5.50 Canada)
- Marriages of St Agatha's Church (1953-1986), Woonsocket, Rhode Island.
 Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound, 119 Pages.
 \$15.00 & \$3.00 Postage, (\$5.50 Canada)
- Marriages of Our Lady Queen of Martyrs Church (1953-1986), Woonsocket, Rhode Island.
 - Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound, 142 Pages. \$15.00 & \$3.00 Postage, (\$5.50 Canada)
- Les Mariages des Iles de Madeleines, PQ., (1794-1900).

 By Rev Dennis M. Boudreau. Completely revised. Includes all marriages of the islands as well as many others from areas where Madelinot families settled, extending some lines beyond 1900.

Complete listing of Madelinot Boudreaus from 1794-1980. Published by AFGS. Soft Bound, 326 Pages. \$21.00 & \$3.50 Postage, (\$8.00 Canada)

Marriages of Sacred Heart Church (1904-1990), North Attleboro, Massachusetts
Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound, 242 pages.
\$35.00 & \$3.00 Postage, (\$5.50 Canada)

Marriages of Holy Family Church (1902-1987), Woonsocket, Rhode Island
Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound 686 pages.
\$45.00 & \$4.50 Postage, (\$8.50 Canada)

Marriages of St Joseph's Church (1893-1991), Pascoag, Rhode Island
Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound 276 pages.
\$35.00 & \$3.00 Postage (\$5.50 Canada)

Marriages of St Theresa's Church (July 1929-June 1987), Blackstone, Massachusetts
Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound 132 pages.
\$15.00 & \$3.00 Postage (\$5.50 Canada)

Marriages of St Theresa's Church (1923-1986), Nasonville, Rhode Island.
Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound, 65 Pages.
\$15.00 & \$2.50 Postage (\$5.00 Canada)

Marriages of St Joseph's Church (1875-1989), Natick, Rhode Island.
Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound, 410 Pages.
\$40.00 & \$3.50 Postage (\$8.00 Canada)

Marriages of Blackstone, Massachusetts (1845-1900).

Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound, 601 Pages.

\$35.00 & \$4.50 Postage (\$8.50 Canada)

Marriages of Peterboro, New Hampshire (1887-1948).

Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound 559 Pages.

\$35.00 & \$4.00 Postage (\$8.50 Canada)

Marriages of Notre Dame Church (1873-1988), Central Falls, Rhode Island.
Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound, 2 Volumes, 1017 Pages.
\$50.00 & \$6.50 Postage (\$11.00 Canada)

Marriages of Blessed Sacrament Catholic Church (1892-1995), Fall River, Massachusetts.

Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound, 204 pages. \$30.00 & \$3.00 Postage (\$5.50 Canada)

Death/Funeral Home Repertoires

Franco-American Burials of the Stephen H. Foley Funeral Home (1911-1985), Attleboro, MA.

Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound, 326 Pages. \$30.00 & \$3.50 Postage (\$8.00 Canada)

- Menard Funeral Home (1970-1990), Woonsocket, Rhode Island Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound, 272 Pages. \$25.00 & \$3.00 Postage (\$5.50 Canada)
- Hickey-Grenier Funeral Home (1911-1987), Brockton, Massachusetts
 Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound, 412 Pages.
 \$35,00 & \$3.50 Postage (\$8.00 Canada)
- Elmwood Memorial-Meunier's Funeral Service (1934-1990), Burlington, Vermont Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound, 248 Pages. \$30.00 & \$3.00 Postage (\$5.50 Canada)
- Burials of Gilman-Valade Funeral Home (1920-1969), Putnam & N. Grosvenordale, CT. Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound, 563 Pages.
 \$35.00 & \$4.00 Postage (\$8.50 Canada)
- Burials of Gilman-Valade Funeral Home (1970-1990), Putnam & N. Grosvenordale, CT. Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound, 458 Pages.
 \$30.00 & \$3.50 Postage (\$8.00 Canada)
- Burials of Potvin Funeral Home (1893-1960), West Warwick, RI
 Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound, 2 Volumes, 1068 Pages.
 \$50.00 & \$5.50 Postage (\$9.00 Canada)
- Burials of the Lamoureux Funeral Home (1930-1980), New Bedford, MA
 Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound, 304 Pages.
 \$25.00 & \$3.50 Postage (\$8.00 Canada)
- Burials of the Auclair Funeral Home (1944-1992), Fall River, MA
 Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound, 373 Pages.
 \$30.00 & \$3.50 Postage (\$8.50 Canada)
- Deaths of St Joseph's Church (1872-1990), North Grosvenordale, Connecticut.

 Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound, 576 Pages.

 \$35.00 & \$4.00 Postage (\$8.50 Canada)
- Burials of the Alfred Roy & Sons Funeral Home (1904-1994), Worcester, Massachusetts
 Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound, 2 Volumes, 1286 Pages.
 \$50.00 & \$6.50 Postage (\$11.00 Canada)
- Burials of the Joseph Lauxon & Sons Funeral Home (1911-1988), Woonsocket, RI
 Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound, 624 Pages.
 \$35.00 & \$4.50 Postage (\$8.50 Canada)

Combination Repertoires

Baptisms, Marriages & Burials of Sacred Heart Catholic Church (1879-1990), West Thompson, Connecticut.

Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound, 234 Pages. \$30.00 & \$3.00 Postage (\$5.50 Canada) Baptisms & Marriages of Our Lady of Good Help Catholic Church (1905-1995), Mapleville, Rhode Island.

Published by AFGS. Spiral Bound, 298 Pages. \$30.00 & \$3.00 Postage (\$5.50 Canada)

Canadian Maps

These maps illustrate the counties within the province as well as the cities and towns. Lists county population and has location index. The following are available: Alberta, British Columbia, Manitoba, Maritime Provinces, Yukon & Northwest Territories, Newfoundland, Ontario, Quebec, & Saskatchewan.

Quebec map \$4.00, all others \$3.00.

Postage (in mailing tubes) \$3.50 (\$5.00 Canada)

Postage (folded approx. 8 1/2 X 11) \$2.00 (\$3.50 Canada)

Charts

Eight Generation Family Tree Chart.

23" X 28"; Heavy parchment-like stock; Shipped in mailing tube. \$4.00 & \$3.00 Postage. (\$4.50 Canada)

Standard Family Group Sheets.

8 1/2" X 11"; Punched for 3-ring binder; Places to record pertinent data for a couple and up to 15 children. Reverse side blank for notes and references. Minimum order 100.

\$3.50 per 100 & \$2.00 Postage, (\$3.00 Canada)

Straight Line Chart.

12" X 18"; Designed by Gina Bartolomucci. Handsomely decorated borders printed in brown ink on 24 pound aged tan antiqua parchbond. Suitable for other uses. Shipped in mailing tubes.

\$2.00 & \$3.50 Postage, (\$5.00 Canada)

Five Generation Chart.

8 1/2" X 11"; Standard pedigree chart; Punched for 3-ring binder. Improved version, designed to be either handwritten or typed. Minimum order 100.

\$3.50 per 100 & \$2.00 Postage, (\$2.50 Canada)

Ten generation Fan Chart.

25" X 36 1/2"; Printed in two colors on heavy paper, suitable for framing. Space for 1,023 ancestral names. Shipped in mailing tube. \$6.00 & \$3.00 Postage, (\$4.00 Canada)

Miscellaneous Books

La Cuisine de le Grandmere 1.

Reprint of our first cookbook. Completely re-typed and re-indexed. Contains hundreds of our favorite recipes. Spiral bound.

\$7.95 & \$2.50 Postage, (\$3.50 Canada)

La Cuisine de le Grandmere II.

All new edition, over 400 recipes, traditional and current in English. Spiral bound with plasticized cover.

Both cookbooks may be purchased for \$10.00 & \$2.50 Postage (\$4.50 Canada)

Beginning Franco-American Genealogy.

by Rev. Dennis M. Boudreau. Describes how to research French-Canadian roots including valuable references, resources and addresses for research. Spiral bound; 75 pages.

\$7.00 & \$2.50 Postage, (\$4.00 Canada)

Payment

UNITED STATES: Checks payable to the American-French Genealocical Society, or Mastercard/Visa.

CANADA: Postal money orders payable to the American-French Genealogical Society or Mastercard/Visa. *U.S. funds only.*

Prices are subject to change without notice. An order form which you may photocopy is printed on the next page for your convenience.





The AFGS now accepts MasterCard and Visa for all transactions:

- Dues
- Purchases
- Donations

AFGS Research Policy

STEP ONE: WHAT YOU SEND

Your request and a self-addressed stamped envelope. Your choice of the type of research to be done according to the following descriptions:

- A. Single Marriage Only one marriage to search. Marriages of parents will be counted as additional single marriages and billed as such. Rates are \$2.00 per marriage for AFGS members and \$4.00 per marriage for non-members.
- B. Direct Lineage A straight line of either a husband or wife back to the immigrant ancestor. This will include each couple, their date and place of marriage, and their parents' names. Origin of immigrant ancestor in France will be included where this information can be obtained. Price for this service will determined by the number of generations found times the applicable rate quoted above for single marriages.
- C. Five-Generation Ancestral Chart Standard five-generation ancestral chart of 31 ancestors with 8 marriages found. The last column of names will give parents' names only: no marriages as they will each start a new chart. Prices are \$16.00 for AFGS members and \$25.00 for non-members.

NOTE: Do not send payment in advance.

STEP TWO: OUR JOB

After receiving your properly submitted request, we will immediately start your research. We will then notify you of our findings and bill you for the research performed according to the applicable rates quoted above.

STEP THREE: YOUR APPROVAL

After receiving our report and billing statement, return the top portion with a check for the proper amount payable to AFGS. Upon receipt, we will forward your requested research.

All requests not resolved by the Research Committee will be placed in the Question and Answer section of *Je Me Souviens*.

Again, please do not send payment in advance.



Questions and Answers

AFGS Research Committee

22/1 Marriage and parents for Pierre GUENTE and Cécile LEFEVRE-VILLEMEURE. Their daughter Marguerite married Joseph THERRIEN on 26 September 1831, at Ste. des Plaines. (Vincent Rose)

22/2 Marriage and parents of Joseph BENOIT (born 1791) and Marguerite CRYSTATIN (born 1795) their daughter Josephine married Joseph PROU. (Vincent Rose)

22/3 Marriage and parents of Ludivic LEVESQUE-BRODEUR and Mary SENECAL. Their daughter Maria Lucia BRODER (Lucy Brothers) was born in May 1861 at St. Albans, Vermont and was married on 30 September 1882 to Charles PREW. (Vincent Rose)

22/4 Marriage and parents of Louis CÔTÉ and Eleanor GIRARD. Their daughter Georgia Annie was born around 1874/75 in Ogensburg, NY. (Vincent Rose)

22/5 Need parents and 1st marriage of Francois (Jean) DEVOST widower of Vitaline DUBÉ, married on 26 May 1873 at Ste. Modeste, Riviere du Loup Co., Quebec to Aglae LEVESQUE (d/o Joseph and of Christine DUBÉ). (Leon Guimond)

22/6 Marriage and parents of Damase LATOUR and Adele HENAULT before 1870. Children were married in Montreal and Valleyfield. (Leon Guimond)

22/7 Marriage and parents of Benjamin BRISSETTE, born on 10 August 1851 in Coopersville, NY to Virginie GIARD (b. 1854, St Arsene, Montreal. (Leon Guimond)

22/8 Marriage and parents of Michael BELL and Josephine CARON (born 16 October 1889 in Caswell or Limestone, ME. (Amy Bossie)

22/9 Marriage and parents of Charles RICHARD and Pelagier RICHARD. Their son Jean married Emilienne RICHARD on 18 February 1884 in Richibucto. (Ernest Pain)

22/10 Marriage and parents of Nicolas RICHARD and Marguerite RICHARD. (Ernest Paine)

22/11 Marriage and parents of Jacques DAIGLE and Marie LEDOUX. Their daughter married Louis LABRECQUE on 18 April 1837 at St. Pie de Bagot. (Craig Donais)

22/12 Michel St. Pierre and Marie-Anne AUCLAIR (McLEAN). Their daughter Julie married Frederic BOURASSA on 1 August 1826 at Yamachiche. (Craig Donais)

22/13 Marriage and parents of Jean-Baptiste NADEAU and Agathe (BLAIS) PLACIS Their son Joseph married Marie Lafleur on 30 January 1821 at Sorel. (Craig Donais)

22/14 Marriage and parents of Albert LADOUCEUR-LAMAGDELEINE and Catherine RIEL/YELLE. Albert was born in St. Anne Isle, Montreal. Their first child, Catherine, was baptised on 21 Octctober 1840 at Buckingham Mission, Quebec.

22/15 Seeking place of birth for Eli BEAUDRY, his date of birth was 4 January 1845 and he diedon 4 February 1926 in Johnston, RI. (Arthur J. McCormack)

22/16 Seeking marriage and parents of Joseph CHEVALIER and Josephine LOUPRETTE (d/o Aime and of Elenore JASMAIN) ca 1871. They both died in Cohoes, NY. (Marcel Chevalier)

22/17 Seeking marriage and parents of Pierre BENOIT and Scholastique MON-TIGNY. They were living in Woonsocket R. I. in 1892. (Rachelle Zajac)

22/18 Seeking marriage and parents of Joseph LAPRISE and Angele TUR-GEON. They were living in St. Magloire in 1891. (Rachelle Zajac)

22/19 Seeking marriage and parents of Antoine HEBERT and Philomene LAM-BERT. They were living in Woonsocket, R. I. in 1890. (Rachelle Zajac)

22/20 Seeking marriage and parents of Cyriac CABOT and Marie GOSSELIN.

They were living in St. Charles, Quebec in 1856. (Rachelle Zajac)

22/21 Seeking marriage and parents of Joseph VADEBONCOEUR and Laura (MALO) JACQUES. (Monica E. Pezza)

22/22 Seeking marriage and parents of Armand/Thomas BERNIER/BARNEY to Marie FOUCHER, ca. 1890. (Leon Guimond)

22/23 Seeking marriage and parents of John EDWARDS and Emily (?). Their son was married on 1 November 1862 in Essex County, Ontario. (Mrs. Wallace Davies)

22/24 Seeking marriage and parents of Alpherie TURRENNE, son of Edmund and of Mary RECUYER. (Martin Lussier)

22/25 Seeking information on Prudent (Pete) LEBEAU and his wife Exelina LUSSIER. (Martin Lussier)

22/26 Seeking information on Napoleon BERGERON and his wife Marie DIXI-ONNE. (Martin Lussier)

22/27 Seeking marriage and parents of Charles BOIVIN, born ca. 1840-1845 and Eliza MARCUM/MARCON their daughter Emma was born in Canada on 19 January 1867 and was baptized 15 May 1867 by a missionary, J. B. MENET, sj. This information was taken from the Archives of St. Mary's Cathedral, Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan. (Betty Lou Arnold)

22/28 Seeking marriage and parents of Louis ROBICHAUD and Zoe CHAR-

RON. Their son Jeremie married Marie BOUCHARD on 1 September 1879 in Acton Vale, Quebec. (Rene Bernier)

22/29 Seeking marriage and parents of Alfred PINSONNEAULT and Philonese PELADEAU daughter of Amable and of Marguerite COURVILLE. She was born on 18 September 1845 at Farnham, Oue. (Leo Buss)

22/30 Seeking marriage and parents of Maxime MONETTE and Josephine CONSTANT. Their first child was born in 1852. (Kathleen M. Milholo)

Answers to Questions (Once again thanks to Al Berube)

21/4 Louis BIRON (Etienne and Anne HOULE) and Angelique MARTEL (Paul and Genevieve HOULE) married on 24 November 1764 (Contrat Auger).

21/6 Jean-Baptiste LESIEUR/DU-CHESNE (Pierre and Françoise MO-REAU) and Marie PAQUIN (Louis and Josephte LESIEUR) married on 19 January 1773 at Yamaska.

21/7 Jean-Baptiste CÔTÉ (Pierre and

Marie-Josephte CHARLAND) and Catherine LAMOUREUX (Pierre-Adrien and Marie-Josephte DAUNAIS) married on 28 November 1774 (Contrat LeGuay, Beloeil, 9 January 1775).

21/8 Louis MILLETTE (Olivier and Judith ETHIER) and Louise PAQUIN (no parents given) married on 3 September 1843 at Ste. Victoire-sur-Richelieu, Quebec.

21/9 Louis GABOURY (Louis and Brigitte CONSTANTIN) and Marie-Louise-Rose ROCHON (Raphael and Marie CÔTÉ) married on 12 November 1798 at St. Augustin, Portneuf, Quebec. Louis Jr. died on 26 May 1837.

21/14 Alexis DUSSAULT (no parents given) and Genevieve GROLEAU (Pierre and Marie-Louise PER-REAULT), married on 21 November 1842 at Pointe-aux-Trembles de Montreal.

21/17 (Possible) Antoine YVON (Lévis and Esther RACINE) and Aglae GIROUARD (Théophile and Philomène PHANEUF) married on 12 October 1880 at St. Hyacinthe. Quebec.

Grandmas: What A Great Idea

Grandmas are one of God's most wonderful inventions. They don't really have to do anything – just be there. They're old, so they shouldn't play very hard or run.

They go to the store with their grandkids, and always seem to have lots of change in their purse for the pretend horse and a tootsie roll. When they go for walks, they always seem to slow down past things like pretty leaves and caterpillars. They never hurry up. They usually wear glasses and most of the time can take their teeth out to show them to the grandkids.

Grandmas don't have to be smart. They only need to be able to answer questions like why dogs hate cats, and how come God isn't married. When they read to their grandkids, they don't skip pages or mind if it's the same story over and over again.

Everyone should have a grandma.

If you have one, call her today and tell her how special she is.

- Ben Holden



Noah LABELLE and his bakery wagon. Photo was taken ca 1911 in the Rathbun Street section of Woonsocket, RI. The person sitting inside the wagon is Oscar LABELLE, a nephew of Noah. *Contributed by Maurice Labelle*.

Authors' Guidelines

Subject Matter: JMS publishes articles of interest to people of French Canadian descent. Articles dealing with history and genealogy are of primary interest, although articles on related topics will be considered. Especially desirable are articles dealing with sources and techniques, i.e. "how-to guides."

Length: Length of your article should be determined by the scope of your topic. Unusually long articles should be written in such a way that they can be broken down into two or more parts. Surnames should be capitalized.

Style: A clear, direct conversational style is preferred. Keep in mind that most of our readers have average education and intelligence. An article written above that level will not be well received.

Manuscripts: This publication is produced on an IBM-compatible computer, using state of the art desktop publishing software. While this software has the capability to import text from most word-processing programs, we prefer that you submit your article in straight ASCII text or in WordPerfect 5.1 or 6.x format on either 5.25" or 3.5" floppy disk. If you do not use an IBM-compatible computer, or do not have access to a computer, your manuscript should be typewritten on 8.5" x 11" paper. It should be double-spaced with a 2-inch margin all around. If notes must be used, endnotes are preferable over footnotes. A bibliography is desirable.

Illustrations: Our software is capable of importing graphics in most IBM-compatible formats. Vector graphics (PIC, PLT, WMF, WMT, CGM, DRW, or EPS) are preferred over bit-mapped graphics (BMP, MSP, PCX, PNT, or TIF). Scanned images can also be used. We prefer the Tagged Image File Format (TIF) for scanned photos. You may also submit printed black-and white photographs. We will have them scanned if, in our opinion, the photo adds enough to the article to justify the cost.

Other Considerations: Authors are responsible for the accuracy of all material submitted. All material published in *Je Me Souviens* is copyrighted and becomes the property of the AFGS. All material submitted for publication must be original. Previously published material, except that which is in the public domain, will be accepted only if it is submitted by the author and is accompanied by a signed release from the previous publisher. Articles that promote a specific product or service, or whose subject matter is inappropriate, will be rejected.

Members' Corner: Members' Corner is a section whose purpose is to provide a conduit by which our members may contact each other for the purpose of ex-

changing information. This is a service provided for members only at no cost on a space-available basis. You may submit short items (one or two paragraphs) in the following categories:

Work in Progress - If you are involved in an unusual project or are researching a specific subject or surname, you may use Members' Corner to announce this fact. Members able to help are encouraged to contact you.

Books Wanted - If you are searching for a book or books to aid you in your research, you may advertise your need here. Please include as much information as possible about the books, i.e. title, author, publisher, publication date, etc.

Books for Sale - We will accept items for used books which you wish to sell, or for books you have personally authored. Be sure to include the name of the book and your asking price. Book dealers may not use this space. Book dealers are encouraged to purchase advertising space in this journal. Rates are published on the inside front cover.

Cousin Search - If you have a <u>living</u> relative with whom you have lost contact, you may use this space to help in your search. Include the person's full name and last known address, along with any other pertinent information.

All submissions to Members' Corner must include your name, address and phone number. Deadlines are 15 December for the Spring issue, and 15 June for the Fall issue. Keep in mind that this is a semiannual publication. Where time is important, items should be sent to AFGnewS.

To Submit Articles: Mail all submissions to Paul P. Delisle, P.O. Box 171, Millville, MA 01529.



Index To This Issue

BERNIER, Augustin 22

BERNIER, Cora 48, 55

BERNIER, Fréderic 32

Volume 20, Number 1, Spring 1997

Airlie, VA 57 Alameda, CA 51 ALBERT, Jeannette 56 ALLAIRE, Ignace 25 ALLAIRE, Pierre 23 ALLEN, Denyse 46 ANCTIL Henri 47 Armagh 40 Armagh, PQ 34 Arthabaska 29, 34 Ashbumham, MA 43, 59 Atlanta, GA 60, 61 Aubum, ME 50, 57 AUDET, Alphonse 43 AUDET, Étienne 29 AUDET, Philomene 35, 41 AUDET, Yvonne 43, 51 Augusta, ME 41 Avon, CT 46 Avon, MA 53

1

BABINEAU, Hermeline 34 Baltic, CT 25, 27, 30, 37, 44, 45 BARBER, Giles 31 BARON, Albina 18 BARON, Laurent 44 BARRINGER, John 58 Barrington, RI 59 Beauceville 35 BEAUCHAMP, Eugenie 32, 39 BEAUDOIN, Armandine 38, 46 BEAUDOIN, Germain 24 BEAUDOIN, Léonidas 41 BEAUDOIN, Thècle 22, 23 BEAUDON, Jacques 22 BEAULIEU, Marie 33 Beaumont 36 Beaupré 21, 26 BECHARD, Janet M. 56 BÉDARD, Flavien 49 BEGIN, Edouard 39 BÉLANGER, Angelique 26 BELANGER, Delvina 36, 43 BÉLANGER, Eugène 39 BELLAVANCE, Damase 27 Bellechasse County 22, 23 Bellingham, MA 55, 60 BELLIVEAU, Justine 36 BENOIT, Arthur 32 BERGERON, Joseph 40 BERGEVIN/LANGEVIN, Luc 63 BERGEVIN/LANGEVIN, Octavie 63 Berlin, MA 59 BERNARD, Vivian Alice 43, 51

BERNIER, Isidore 25 BERNIER, Marcel 27 BERNIER, Soulange 25 Rerthier-sur-Mer 21. 22. 23. 24. 26. 27. 30. 36. 42. 44. 51 BESSETTE, Barbara Ann 52, 58 BIBBY, Doris May 43, 52 Biddeford, ME 41 BILODEAU, Emilie 30 BILODEAU, Josée 47 **BISSONNETTE, Clara 43** BITEAU, François 21 Blackstone, MA 49 BLAIS, Adeline 31, 39 BLAIS, Aime 42 BLAIS, Alexia 36 BLAIS, Amarylisse 30, 36 BLAIS, Ernestine 48, 55 BLAIS, Eugène 47 BLAIS, François 26 BLAIS, Jean-Baptiste 24 BLAIS, Joseph 33 BLAIS, Julie 26, 30 BLAIS, Laura 57 BLAIS, Marie 26, 29 BLAIS, Marie-Victoire 28, 32 BLAIS, Narcisse 30 BLAIS, Virginie 40, 47 BLAIS, Xavier 34 BLANCHET, André 24 BLANCHET, Anna 40, 47 BLANCHET, Marie-Marthe 23, 24 Bloomfield, NJ 52 BLOUIN, Eustache 27 BLOUIN, Sheila 55 Blue Island, IL 36, 37, 43 Bogota, NJ 52 BOISSONNEAULT, Jean-Baptiste 24 BOISSONNEAULT, Joseph 28 BOLDUC, Joseph 30 BOLDUC/BOUVIER, Magloire 63 BONNEAU, Marie-Adèle 33, 40 Bothel, WA 59 BOUCHARD, Yvonne 50, 57 BOUCHER, Alexina 31, 38 BOUCHER, Amanda 36, 43 BOUCHER, Anna 42, 51 BOUCHER, Charles-Narcisse 34 BOUCHER, Marie-Georgiana 41 BOUFFARD, Gustave 18 BOULET, Henriette 41, 50 BOURQUE, Louisa 37, 45 BOURQUE, Virginie 37, 44 BOUTIN, Anne 23, 26 BOUTIN, Juliette 43, 51

BOUTIN, Nicolas 24 BOUTIN, Pierre 33 BOUTIN, Prudent 35 Boxborough, MA 58 Brattleboro, VT 62 BRETON, Céline 55 BREWER, Ada 50, 56 BRISSON, Brigitte 24, 26 BRISSON, Joseph 40 Bristol, CT 58 BROCHU, Emile 39 BROCHU, Gisele 47 BROCHU, Gisèle 38 BROCHU, Jeanne-d'Arc 38, 47 BROCHU, Lionel 44 BRODERICK, Katherine Ann. 59, 62 BUCKLEY, Mary Ann 60 BURKE, Edward J. 43 Burlington, VT 18, 58 BUSSIÈRE, Adrienne 38, 47 BUSSIÈRE, Fernande 38 BUTEAU, Abel 44 BUTEAU, Adam Kealev 62 BUTEAU, Adelaide 25, 34 BUTEAU, Adelard 39, 42 BUTEAU, Adelard G. 49 BUTEAU, Adeline 33, 34 BUTEAU, Adiana 49 BUTEAU, Adolphe 34 BUTEAU, Adrien 50, 57 BUTEAU, Aglae 44 BUTEAU, Alain 55 BUTEAU, Albert 43, 51, 52 BUTEAU, Alberta 49 BUTEAU, Albina 49 BUTEAU, Aldea 31 BUTEAU, Alexander 37, 45 BUTEAU, Alexander Stillwell 61 BUTEAU, Alexandre 32, 39 BUTEAU, Alfelius 53 BUTEAU, Alfred 38, 47 BUTEAU, Alfred D. 48 BUTEAU, Alfred Roger 60 BUTEAU, Allen 55 BUTEAU, Alonzo 45 BUTEAU, Alphonse 31, 35, 38, 39, 41, 42, 50 BUTEAU, Alphonse Achille 49 BUTEAU, Alphonsine 41 BUTEAU, Amanda 31 BUTEAU, Amandine 39 BUTEAU, Amaryllis 27 BUTEAU, Amedée 31, 39 BUTEAU, Amelia 45 BUTEAU, André 22, 24, 26, 47, 48 BUTEAU, André Georges 55 BUTEAU, André P. 60

BUTEAU, Andrea Brianne 62

BUTEAU, Damase 37, 46 BUTEAU, François J. 41, 49 BUTEAU, Andrew 53 BUTEAU, François-Floribert 29, 35 BUTEAU, Damon 61 BUTEAU, Angèle 25, 27, 28 BUTEAU, Angelina 32 BUTEAU, Daniel Kealey 58, 61, 62 BUTEAU, François-Mark 50 BUTEAU, David 30, 36 BUTEAU, François-Navier 29, 33, 34 BUTEAU, Angelique 26 BUTEAU, Anita 53 BUTEAU, David Michael 61 BUTEAU, Françoise 22, 24, 51 BUTEAU, David Ronald 51, 58, 61 BUTEAU, Frank 45 BUTEAU, Anna 40, 41, 56 BUTEAU, Anna Eveline 49 BUTEAU, Delia 44 BUTEAU, Freeman 53 BUTEAU, Anne-Marie 47, 48 BUTEAU, Delia Albertha 45 BUTEAU, Gabriel-Théophile 35 BUTEAU, Annette 43 BUTEAU, Delphine Belle 45 BUTEAU, Gabrielle 44 BUTEAU, Annie 53 BUTEAU, Denis 34, 37, 40 BUTEAU, Gail Ann Judith 59 BUTEAU, Denise Andrea 62 BUTEAU Gail Mane 59 BUTEAU, Anselme 34, 41 BUTEAU, Dennis 59 BUTEAU, Gary 59 BUTEAU, Anselme-Philibert 41, 50 BUTEAU, Dennis Edgar 58, 62 BUTEAU, Genevieve 27, 29 **BUTEAU**, Antoine 29 BUTEAU, George A. 52 BUTEAU, Antoine-Elphege 36 BUTEAU, Desanges 30 BUTEAU, George Arthur 50 BUTEAU, Diane 55 BUTEAU, Antoinette 39, 42 BUTEAU, Diane Simone 58 BUTEAU, George H. 45 BUTEAU, Appoline 30 BUTEAU, Dolores-Marguerite 39 BUTEAU, George Henry 46, 53, 59, 62 BUTEAU, Arlene 50 BUTEAU, Donald 60 BUTEAU, George L. 45, 53 BUTEAU, Arlene M. 60 BUTEAU, Donald T. 56 BUTEAU, Armand 38, 42, 43, 46 BUTEAU, George W. 37, 45 BUTEAU, Armand Anthony 52, 59 BUTEAU, Donna Marie 56 BUTEAU, George Wilfred 49 BUTEAU, Armand J. 57, 61 BUTEAU, Doris 53, 54 BUTEAU, Georges 42, 51, 57 BUTEAU, Armand-Alexandre 39 BUTEAU, Dorothy 55 BUTEAU, Georgina 41 BUTEAU, Arthur 32, 43, 45, 51, 55 **BUTEAU**, Earl Thomas 55 BUTEAU, Gérard 42, 48, 51, 54 BUTEAU, Edgar 52, 58 BUTEAU, Germaine 51 BUTEAU, Arthur G. 35, 37 BUTEAU, Arthur M. 46, 54 BUTEAU, Edmond 31, 38, 43, 51 BUTEAU, Germaine-Lorette 39 BUTEAU, Arthur T. 52 BUTEAU, Edmund Henri 50 BUTEAU, Gennude 43 BUTEAU, Auguste 50, 57 BUTEAU, Edna 49 BUTEAU, Gertrude Vivian 52 BUTEAU, Gilles 54 BUTEAU, Edouard 31, 38, 40 BUTEAU, Augustin 25, 26, 27, 29, 32, 39, 61 BUTEAU, Edouard-Adolphe 28 BUTEAU, Gladys 55 BUTEAU, Edward 45, 57 BUTEAU, Godfroid 33, 40 BUTEAU, Azilda 32 BUTEAU, Edward John 56 BUTEAU, Godfroy 35, 42 BUTEAU, Barbara M. 56 BUTEAU, Edward L. 50, 57 **BUTEAU**, Godias 35 BUTEAU, Basile 23, 25, 27 BUTEAU, Edwige 32 BUTEAU, Harvey 43, 51 BUTEAU, Beatrice 45, 47 **BUTEAU**, Eilia 49 **BUTEAU**, Hanie 49 BUTEAU, Beatrice A. 50, 52 BUTEAU, Benoit 43 BUTEAU, Elaine 54 BUTEAU, Hector 36, 43 BUTEAU, Hector Robert 43, 52 BUTEAU, Benoni 28, 33 BUTEAU, Eleanor Ann 52 BUTEAU, Eleanor Marie 52 BUTEAU, Hector-André 32 BUTEAU, Berenice 53 BUTEAU, Hélène 49, 54 BUTEAU, Berenisse 31 **BUTEAU**, Elion 30 BUTEAU, Bernadette 47, 48 BUTEAU, Elisabeth 24 BUTEAU, Heloise-Eusèbe 30 BUTEAU, Elisabeth-Brigitte 23 BUTEAU, Henri 41 BUTEAU, Bernard 48, 54 BUTEAU, Henri Albert 46, 54 BUTEAU, Bernard F. 54, 59, 63 **BUTEAU**, Elise 27 BUTEAU, Bernard Lamothe 51, 57 BUTEAU, Elizabeth 49 BUTEAU, Henri-Ludger 41 BUTEAU, Elizabeth Irene 49 BUTEAU, Henriette 28, 32, 33 BUTEAU, Bernard Richard 58, 62 BUTEAU, Bertrand 57, 61 BUTEAU, Ella V. 45 BUTEAU, Henriette-Wilhemine 35 BUTEAU, Henry 45 BUTEAU, Ellen 61 BUTEAU, Beverly 58, 59 BUTEAU, Bradley Scott 62 BUTEAU, Ellen Marie 59 BUTEAU, Henry Albert 54, 60 BUTEAU, Elmer G. 53 BUTEAU, Henry L. 53, 59 BUTEAU, Brandon Lamothe 57, 61 **BUTEAU**, Brigitte 26 **BUTEAU**, Elmina 40 BUTEAU, Henry T. 27, 30, 37 **BUTEAU**, Eloise 32 BUTEAU, Hermenegilde 36 BUTEAU, Bruce 60 BUTEAU, Carl Calixte 41, 50 BUTEAU, Elsie 50 BUTEAU, Hermine-Josephine 34 BUTEAU, Emerilda E. 48 BUTEAU, Caroline V. 44 BUTEAU, Herve J. 55, 60 BUTEAU, Caroline-Delphine 29 BUTEAU, Emilie 34, 36 BUTEAU, Honoré 30, 36 BUTEAU, Emma 35, 37, 42 BUTEAU, Honoré-Ernest 39 BUTEAU, Catherine 28, 29 BUTEAU, Catherine-Charlotte 29 BUTEAU, Emma Medora 46 BUTEAU, Honoré-Joachim 24 BUTEAU, Catherine-Lauria 39 BUTEAU, Ernest 31, 38, 42, 48, 55, 60 BUTEAU, Hormisdas 40, 48, 49 BUTEAU, Ernest A. 50 BUTEAU, Hortense 29, 34 BUTEAU, Cecile M. 60 BUTEAU, Cedulie 33 BUTEAU, Emest-Luc 32 **BUTEAU**, Hubert 28 BUTEAU, Emestine 36 BUTEAU, Hubert John 51, 58 BUTEAU, Celia 53 BUTEAU, Estelle 48 BUTEAU, Ida 42 BUTEAU, Celina 29, 33 BUTEAU, Celine 31 BUTEAU, Eudoxie 31 BUTEAU, Ida Josephine 45 BUTEAU, Irene 47, 51 BUTEAU, Charlene 59 BUTEAU, Eugenie 36, 43 BUTEAU, Ismael 42, 51 BUTEAU, Charles 50, 56, 57, 61 BUTEAU, Euphrosyne-J. 28 BUTEAU, Charlotte 56 BUTEAU, Eusèbe 34 BUTEAU, Israel 34 BUTEAU, Chervi L. 63 BUTEAU, Eva 48 BUTEAU, J.-A.-Lucien 42 BUTEAU, Christina Elizabeth 60 BUTEAU, Evelyn 55 BUTEAU, J.-Alfred 27 BUTEAU, Christine L. 60 **BUTEAU**, Felinine 42 BUTEAU, Jacques 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 34, 35, 47 **BUTEAU**, Claire 22 BUTEAU, Felix 35 BUTEAU, Clara 34, 36 BUTEAU, Felix-Ferdinand 30, 36 BUTEAU, Jacques-Henri 46 BUTEAU, Clark W. 54, 59 BUTEAU, Felix-J. 28, 29 BUTEAU, Jacques-Lazare 25 BUTEAU, Clement 50, 56 BUTEAU, Fernand 38, 39, 47, 57 BUTEAU, James 29, 37, 45, 60 BUTEAU, Fernande 47 BUTEAU, James E. 53 BUTEAU, Clementine 31 BUTEAU, Cléophas 30, 33, 40 BUTEAU, Florence 57 BUTEAU, James G. 49, 56 BUTEAU, Clotilde 35 BUTEAU, Francis 37, 45, 53 BUTEAU, James Joseph 58 BUTEAU, Clovio 49, 55 **BUTEAU**. François BUTEAU, Jean 26, 28, 32 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30 **BUTEAU**, Conrad 38 BUTEAU, Jean-Hermenegelde 35

BUTEAU, Jean-Honoré 32, 40 BUTEAU, Jean-Marie 24 BUTEAU, Jean-Napoléon 35, 41 BUTEAU, Jeanne 24 BUTEAU, Jeanne Marie 52 BUTEAU, Jeanne-Alexandrine 40 BUTEAU, Jeannette 39, 43, 47 BUTEAU, Jeannette Marie 60 BUTEAU, Jennifer Lynn 62 BUTEAU, Jessica Ann 62 BUTEAU, Jessica Christian 61 BUTEAU, Joan Marie 56 BUTEAU, Joann 61 BUTEAU, Joanna 60 BUTEAU, John Henry 45, 52, 58, 62 BUTEAU, John Hermenegilde 41, 49 BUTEAU, Jonathan Michael 62 BUTEAU, Josephat 39 BUTEAU, Joseph A. 46, 54, 57 BUTEAU, Joseph Charles 57 BUTEAU, Joseph D. 48 BUTEAU, Joseph Edgar 49, 55 BUTEAU, Joseph H. 44, 53 BUTEAU, Joseph Philibert 56, 61 BUTEAU, Joseph Richard 55 BUTEAU, Joseph-Arthur 31, 38, 41 BUTEAU, Joseph-Augustin 28, 31 BUTEAU, Joseph-Camille 32, 40 BUTEAU, Joseph-D. 40 BUTEAU, Joseph-Felix 35, 42 BUTEAU, Joseph-Germain 26, 28 BUTEAU, Joseph-Godefroid 42 BUTEAU, Joseph-Jacques 25, 27 BUTEAU, Joseph-Marie 23 BUTEAU, Joseph-Napoléon 32 BUTEAU, Joseph-Octave 30, 36, 44 BUTEAU, Josephine 37, 42 BUTEAU, Josephine-Eulalie 28 BUTEAU, Josette 23 BUTEAU, Josette-Thais 27 BUTEAU, Joshua Adam 61 BUTEAU, Judith 29 BUTEAU, Julia 39 BUTEAU, Julie 33 BUTEAU, Julie-Celina 27 BUTEAU, Julie-Thina 36 BUTEAU, Julien 31 BUTEAU, Julienne 33, 48 BUTEAU, Juliene 43 BUTEAU, Juliette Florence 56 BUTEAU, Kalene Dawn 59 BUTEAU, Kara Elizabeth 62 BUTEAU, Karlene Raynee 59 BUTEAU, Kathleen Mary 58 BUTEAU, Kealey Elizabeth 61 BUTEAU, Kelly Ann 59 BUTEAU, Kenneth A. 56 BUTEAU, Kenneth Wayne 56, 61 BUTEAU, Kevin Alexander 62 BUTEAU, Kim Ellen 62 BUTEAU, Kirianna Nicole 61 BUTEAU, Laura Delphine 46 BUTEAU, Laurier Conrad 54, 60 BUTEAU, Lawrence Philibert 57 BUTEAU, Lazare 24 BUTEAU, Léandre 56 BUTEAU, Leda 32 BUTEAU, Leo 39 BUTEAU, Leo H. 42 BUTEAU, Léon 31 BUTEAU, Leon Joseph 43, 52 BUTEAU, Leona 53 BUTEAU, Levina 38 BUTEAU, Lillian 50, 54 BUTEAU, Lillian Mae 52

BUTEAU, Lina 30 BUTEAU, Linda Dianne 60 BUTEAU, Linda L. 63 BUTEAU, Lisa Ann 62 BUTEAU, Lorenzo 38, 39, 47 BUTEAU, Lorraine 54 BUTEAU, Louis 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 33 34 37 40 45 BUTEAU, Louis Frederick 46 BUTEAU, Louis-Alexandre 25, 28 BUTEAU, Louis-Georges 40 BUTEAU, Louis-Henri 37, 44 BUTEAU, Louis Irenée 44, 53 BUTEAU, Louis-Joseph 47 BUTEAU, Louise 44, 46 BUTEAU Louise-Hermine 35 BUTEAU, Luce 29, 33, 40 BUTEAU, Lucianna 57 BUTEAU, Lucie 36 BUTEAU, M. Anna 52 BUTEAU, M. Denice 58 BUTEAU, Mabel 48 BUTEAU, Mae Rose 45 BUTEAU, Mande 50 BUTEAU, Marc 27, 29, 30, 35, 37 BUTEAU, Marcel 46 BUTEAU, Marguerite 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 49 BUTEAU, Marguerite-Reine 25 BUTEAU, Maria 40, 47 BUTEAU, Maria Ann 62 BUTEAU, Marianne 50 BUTEAU, Marie 22, 25, 35 BUTEAU, Marie Alice 56 BUTEAU, Marie Anna 56 BUTEAU, Marie Yvonne 49 BUTEAU, Marie-Adeline 27, 34 BUTEAU, Marie-Albina 36 BUTEAU, Marie-Alexandrine 32 BUTEAU, Marie-Alexina 32 BUTEAU, Marie-Alice 42 BUTEAU, Marie-Amanda 41 BUTEAU, Marie-Ameline 36 BUTEAU, Marie-Angelique 22 BUTEAU, Marie-Anne 24, 42 BUTEAU, Marie-Antoinette 32 BUTEAU, Marie-Augustine 36 BUTEAU, Marie-Barbe 24 BUTEAU, Marie-Brigitte 23 BUTEAU, Marie-Celina 33 BUTEAU, Marie-Delia 36 BUTEAU, Marie-Delina 31 BUTEAU, Marie-Demerise 27 BUTEAU, Marie-Desanges 35 BUTEAU, Marie-Elisabeth 24 BUTEAU, Marie-Elmire 30, 33 BUTEAU, Marie-Emelie 28 BUTEAU, Marie-Esther 30 BUTEAU, Marie-Fedora 39 BUTEAU, Marie-Françoise 28 BUTEAU, Marie-Geneviève 24 BUTEAU, Marie-Hélène 22 BUTEAU, Marie-Honorine 33 BUTEAU, Marie-Jeanne 46, 47 BUTEAU, Marie-Julie 25 BUTEAU, Marie-Leonette 39 BUTEAU, Marie-Louise 24, 31, 32, 39 BUTEAU, Marie-Madeleine 21 BUTEAU, Marie-Odile 27 BUTEAU, Marie-Olympe 35 BUTEAU, Marie-Philomène 34, 35 BUTEAU, Marie-Reine 28, 32 BUTEAU, Marie-Rose 39 BUTEAU, Marie-Suzanne 23 BUTEAU, Marie-Ursule 23

BUTEAU, Marie-Victoire 32 BUTEAU, Marie-Vitaline 34 BUTEAU, Mariette 51 BUTEAU, Mariorie Ann. 55 BUTEAU, Mark Richard 61 BUTEAU, Mary 37 BUTEAU, Mary Alice 59 BUTEAU, Mary C. 45 BUTEAU, Mary E. 45 BUTEAU, Mary Ellen 59 BUTEAU, Mary Loretta 44 BUTEAU, Mary Louise 58, 62 BUTEAU, Maurice 38 BUTEAU, Megan 63 BUTEAU, Michael J. 60, 63 BUTEAU, Michael R. 60 BUTEAU, Michel 26, 27, 29, 31 BUTEAU, Michelle Diane 57, 61 BUTEAU, Michelle Marie 62 BUTEAU, Michelle R. 60 BUTEAU, Mildred 55 BUTEAU, Montcalm 53, 59 BUTEAU, Myrtle 53 BUTEAU, Nancy Cecile 58 BUTEAU, Napoléon 41, 48, 51, 55 BUTEAU, Nicolas George 44 BUTEAU, Noel 32 BUTEAU, Norma Stevens 61 BUTEAU, Norman 59 BUTEAU, Odias 31, 38 BUTEAU, Odila 42 BUTEAU, Odile 30 BUTEAU, Ogeal 45 BUTEAU, Olive 34, 40 BUTEAU, Olivia-Irene 43 BUTEAU, Olivine 31 BUTEAU, Olivine-Louise 32 BUTEAU, Omer 49 BUTEAU. Onesime 31, 34, 35, 37, 40, 41 BUTEAU, Onesime 27 BUTEAU, Onésime-Louise 28 BUTEAU, Oscar J. 55, 60 BUTEAU, Otis 54 BUTEAU, Ovide 31, 39 BUTEAU, Ovila-Arthur 42 BUTEAU, Ozias-Alexandre 39 BUTEAU, Patricia L. 60 BUTEAU, Patrick 46 BUTEAU, Paul D. 46 BUTEAU, Paul James 59, 62 BUTEAU, Paul Joseph 62 BUTEAU, Paul-Emile 40 BUTEAU, Paul-Michel 22 BUTEAU, Pauline 55, 61 BUTEAU, Peter Arel 58 BUTEAU, Philibert 50, 56, 61 BUTEAU, Philippe C. 60 BUTEAU, Philomène 27, 30, 33 BUTEAU, Philomène-Cédulie 35 BUTEAU, Pierre 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 30, 33, 36, 44, 47 BUTEAU, Pierre-Onésime 34 BUTEAU, Ralph Charles 55 BUTEAU, Raoul 39 BUTEAU, Raymond 38, 46 BUTEAU, Raymond M. 47 BUTEAU, Raymond Paul 58, 62 BUTEAU, Raynald 55 BUTEAU, Real 46 BUTEAU, Rene John 58 BUTEAU, Rene Joseph 43, 52, 59 BUTEAU, Richard 61 BUTEAU, Richard Bernard 52, 58 BUTEAU, Richard E. 56, 61

BUTEAU, Richard J. 56	Calgary 19	DAWLEY, William A. 45
BUTEAU, Rita 47, 51	CAMPAGNA, François-Navier 27	DE SISTO, Carol 59
BUTEAU, Rita L. 56	CAMPAGNA, Jean-Baptiste 35	DEFOY, Therese 26
BUTEAU, Robert 42, 51, 55	CAMPAGNA, Joseph-Théodule 34 Cap-St-Ignace 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 43.	DELGUIDICE, Sabino 48 DELISLE, Antoine 40
BUTEAU, Robert John 52, 59 BUTEAU, Roch 47	85	DEMERS, Onesime 31
BUTEAU, Roderick 54	CARBONNEAU, Emile 30	DESMARAIS, Louis 30
BUTEAU, Roger 46, 51, 56, 60	CARBONNEAU, Emilie 30, 36	DESMARAIS, Roscanna 46, 54
BUTEAU, Roland 55	CARBONNEAU, Joseph S. 46	DIMAURO, Guilliano 59
BUTEAU, Roland Donat 60	CARBONNEAU, Marie 21, 22	DORVAL, Delphine 34
BUTEAU, Ronald 54	CARON, Gabriel 48	DOUSETT, Arcule 37
BUTEAU, Ronald David III 61	CARON, Rosala 41	DOWLER, June 51, 57 DOWLING, Carol 61
BUTEAU, Rosaire 38, 46	CARRIER, Delina 38 CARRIER, François-Navier 31	DOYON, Albert 39
BUTEAU, Rosalie 27 BUTEAU, Rosanna 31	CARRIER, Luce 31	DRAPEAU, Louise 47
BUTEAU, Rosario 40	CARRIER, Odelie 31, 38	DROLET, Robert 42
BUTEAU, Rose 29, 51	CASTONGUAY, Aurore A. 44, 52	DROUIN, Aurore 42
BUTEAU, Rose-Delima 34, 35	Central Falls, RI 37, 40, 48, 56, 60, 84	DUBE, Josephine 41, 42, 51
BUTEAU, Rosemary 52	CHABOT, Cédulie 34	DUBÉ, Marie-Adeline 41
BUTEAU, Rudolph Joseph 43, 51	CHABOT, Marie-Marguerite 24, 26	DUBÉ, Nazaire 27
BUTEAU, Russell J. 56, 60	CHAMBERLAND, Forest 55	DUBEAU, Gloria 56 DUBUC, Olive 32
BUTEAU Sandra Jane 62	CHAMBERLAND, Jean-Baptiste 18 Chambly County 25	DUCHESNE, Pierre 22
BUTEAU, Sara 30 BUTEAU, Sara May 60	CHAMPAGNE, Célanire 31	DUFAULT, Marie-Anne 30, 37
BUTEAU, Sharon L. 60	CHAMPAGNE, Paul E. 59	DUFFY, Catherine 45, 53
BUTEAU, Sheila Marie Jean 60	Chester, NH 62	DUGAS, Augustin 53
BUTEAU, Shirley A. 56	CHEVALIER, Rose-Alma 35	DUHAMEL, Clement 49
BUTEAU, Simonne 48	Cheyenne, WY 51, 58	DUMONT, Pauline 46
BUTEAU, Sophie 25, 30	China Lake, CA 60	DUPAUL, Germaine 39 Duplessis, Louise 84
BUTEAU Soulange 25	Chippewa Indians 19 CHOUINARD, Leopold 51	DUPONT, François 22
BUTEAU, Stephen Thomas 59 BUTEAU, Susan Marie 60	CLICHE, Marie Louise 50	DURAND, Delia 41, 49
BUTEAU, Suzanne 52	CLICHE, Marie-Louise 41	DUVAL, Adelaide Anna Rose 50, 57
BUTEAU, Symphorien 22	CLOUTIER, Salome 46, 53	
BUTEAU, Tabitha Ann 62	CLOUTIER, Ulric 40	E
BUTEAU, Thais 33	COADAY, Rita 52, 58	B . B . I . B . 40
BUTEAU, Thècle 26	COLLINS, Bessic 43, 51	East Providence, RI 49
BUTEAU, Théodora 42	COLOMBO, Renata 55 Columbia, CT 45	ÉMOND, Regina 56, 60
BUTEAU, Theodore 48, 54 BUTEAU, Théophile 37, 44	Contrecoeur 24	F
BUTEAU, Theresa 54	CORRIGAN, Jenny 48	1
BUTEAU, Thereise 25, 44, 48, 51	CORRIVEAU, Arthur 47	Fairfax, VA 61
BUTEAU, Thomas 35, 42, 44, 52, 61	CORRIVEAU, Jacques 22	Fall River, MA 35
BUTEAU, Thomas Donald 58	CORRIVEAU, Perpetue 33	Falmouth, MA 59
DIFFE 411 Thomas John 42	CORRIVEAU, Roland 47	Farmington, CT 54
BUTEAU, Thomas John 62		
BUTEAU, Thomas William 46, 54	COTARD, Marguerite 27	FERGUSON, Archibald 36
BUTEAU, Thomas William 46, 54 BUTEAU, Toussaint 28, 32	COTARD, Marguerite 27 COTÉ, Josephine 43. 51	FILTEAU, Pierre 24
BUTEAU, Thomas William 46, 54 BUTEAU, Toussaint 28, 32 BUTEAU, Trevor Pierre 61	COTARD, Marguerite 27 COTÉ, Josephine 43. 51 COUET, Marie-Rose 38	FILTEAU, Pierre 24 Fitchburg, MA 59
BUTEAU, Thomas William 46, 54 BUTEAU, Toussaint 28, 32 BUTEAU, Trevor Pierre 61 BUTEAU, Ulmont 50	COTARD, Marguerite 27 COTÉ, Josephine 43. 51 COUET, Marie-Rose 38 COULOMBE, Lorenzo 51	FILTEAU, Pierre 24
BUTEAU, Thomas William 46, 54 BUTEAU, Toussaint 28, 32 BUTEAU, Trevor Pierre 61	COTARD, Marguerite 27 COTÉ, Josephine 43. 51 COUET, Marie-Rose 38	FILTEAU, Pierre 24 Fitchburg, MA 59 FONTAINE, Antoine 30
BUTEAU, Thomas William 46, 54 BUTEAU, Toussaint 28, 32 BUTEAU, Trevor Pierre 61 BUTEAU, Umont 30 BUTEAU, Umiste 44	COTARD, Marguerite 27 COTÉ, Josephine 43, 51 COUET, Marie-Rose 38 COULOMBE, Lorenzo 51 COURTEMANCHE, Denys 30 COURTNEY, Virginia N. 59, 63 COUTURE, Euphamie 35, 42	FILTEAU, Pierre 24 Fitchburg, MA 59 FONTAINE, Antoine 30 FONTAINE, François-Naxier 33 Fontensy le Comte, France 21 FORESTAL, Marietta 49, 56
BUTEAU, Thomas William 46, 54 BUTEAU, Toussaint 28, 32 BUTEAU, Trevor Pierre 61 BUTEAU, Ulmont 50 BUTEAU, Ulmont 50 BUTEAU, Ulmont 44 BUTEAU, Viola 46 BUTEAU, Vioginia-Josephine 44 BUTEAU, Virginia-Josephine 44 BUTEAU, Virginia 29	COTARD, Marguerite 27 COTÉ, Josephine 43. 51 COUET, Marie-Rose 38 COULOMBE, Lorenzo 51 COURTEMANCHE, Denys 30 COURTNEY, Virginia N. 59, 63 COUTURE, Euphèmie 35, 42 COUTURE, Genuns 38, 47	FILTEAU, Pierre 24 Fitchburg, MA 59 FONTAINE, Antoine 30 FONTAINE, François-Naxier 33 Foutenay le Counte, France 21 FORESTAL, Marietta 49, 56 FORGUES, Jeanne 47
BUTEAU, Thomas William 46, 54 BUTEAU, Toussaint 28, 32 BUTEAU, Trevor Pierre 61 BUTEAU, Ulmont 50 BUTEAU, Ulmont 50 BUTEAU, Viniste 44 BUTEAU, Viola 46 BUTEAU, Virginia-Josephine 44 BUTEAU, Virginiae 29 BUTEAU, Vivian Edna 58	COTARD, Marguerite 27 COTÉ, Josephine 43. 51 COUET, Marie-Rose 38 COULOMBE, Lorenzo 51 COURTEMANCHE, Denys 30 COURTNEY, Virginia N. 59, 63 COUTURE, Euphémie 35, 42 COUTURE, Genuma 38, 47 COUTURE, Marie-Amabilis 35, 41	FILTEAU, Pierre 24 Fitchburg, MA 59 FONTAINE, Antoine 30 FONTAINE, François-Naxier 33 Fontenay le Comte, France 21 FORESTAL, Marietta 49, 56 FORGUES, Jeanne 47 Fort Belvoir, VA 58
BUTEAU, Thomas William 46, 54 BUTEAU, Thomas William 46, 54 BUTEAU, Thevor Pierre 61 BUTEAU, Ulmont 50 BUTEAU, Ulmont 50 BUTEAU, Ulmont 44 BUTEAU, Viola 46 BUTEAU, Virginia-Josephine 44 BUTEAU, Virginiae 29 BUTEAU, Virginie 29 BUTEAU, William Edua 58 BUTEAU, Whiter 48, 55	COTARD, Marguerite 27 COTÉ, Josephine 43, 51 COUET, Marie-Rose 38 COULOMBE, Lorenzo 51 COURTEMANCHE, Denys 30 COURTNEY, Virginia N. 59, 63 COUTURE, Euphémie 35, 42 COUTURE, Germms 38, 47 COUTURE, Marie-Antabilis 35, 41 COUTURE, Napoléon 47	FILTEAU, Pierre 24 Fitchburg, MA 59 FONTAINE, Antoine 30 FONTAINE, François-Naxier 33 Fontenay le Comte, France 21 FORESTAL, Marietta 49, 56 FORGUES, Jeanne 47 Fort Belvoir, VA 58 Fort Devens, MA 62
BUTEAU, Thomas William 46, 54 BUTEAU, Tussaint 28, 32 BUTEAU, Trevor Pierre 61 BUTEAU, Ulmont 50 BUTEAU, Ulmont 50 BUTEAU, Viola 46 BUTEAU, Viola 46 BUTEAU, Virginia-Josephine 44 BUTEAU, Virginia-Josephine 44 BUTEAU, Virginia 29 BUTEAU, Vivian Edna 58 BUTEAU, Walter 48, 55 BUTEAU, Wilfred-Prime 44	COTARD, Marguerite 27 COTÉ, Josephine 43, 51 COUET, Marie-Rose 38 COULOMBE, Lorenzo 51 COURTEMANCHE, Denys 30 COURTNEY, Virginia N. 59, 63 COUTURE, Euphemie 35, 42 COUTURE, Genuma 38, 47 COUTURE, Marie-Amabilis 35, 41 COUTURE, Napoléon 47 COUTURE, Napoléon 47 COUTURE, Urbain 33	FILTEAU, Pierre 24 Fitchburg, MA 59 FONTAINE, Antoine 30 FONTAINE, François-Xaxier 33 Fontenay le Comte, France 21 FORESTAL, Marietta 49, 56 FORGUES, Jeanne 47 Fort Belvoir, VA 58 Fort Devens, MA 62 Fort Morumouth, NJ 59
BUTEAU, Thomas William 46, 54 BUTEAU, Toussaint 28, 32 BUTEAU, Trevor Pierre 61 BUTEAU, Ulmont 50 BUTEAU, Ulmont 50 BUTEAU, Vinlae 44 BUTEAU, Viola 46 BUTEAU, Virginia-Josephine 44 BUTEAU, Virginia-Josephine 44 BUTEAU, Virginia Edna 58 BUTEAU, Walter 48, 55 BUTEAU, Wilfred-Prime 44 BUTEAU, Wilfred-Prime 44 BUTEAU, Wilfred-Prime 44	COTARD, Marguerite 27 COTÉ, Josephine 43. 51 COUET, Marie-Rose 38 COULOMBE, Lorenzo 51 COURTEMANCHE, Denys 30 COURTNEY, Virginia N. 59, 63 COUTURE, Euphèmie 35, 42 COUTURE, Marie-Amabilis 35, 41 COUTURE, Marie-Amabilis 35, 41 COUTURE, Wrbain 33 CON, Maureen 52. 59	FILTEAU, Pierre 24 Fitchburg, MA 59 FONTAINE, Antoine 30 FONTAINE, François-Naxier 33 Fontenay le Comte, France 21 FORESTAL, Marietta 49, 56 FORGUES, Jeanne 47 Fort Belvoir, VA 58 Fort Devens, MA 62 Fort Mormouth, NJ 59 FORTIER, Catherine 33
BUTEAU, Thomas William 46, 54 BUTEAU, Toussaint 28, 32 BUTEAU, Trevor Pierre 61 BUTEAU, Ulmont 50 BUTEAU, Ulmont 50 BUTEAU, Viniste 44 BUTEAU, Virginia-Josephine 44 BUTEAU, Virginia-Josephine 44 BUTEAU, Virginiae 29 BUTEAU, Wriginie 29 BUTEAU, Walter 48, 55 BUTEAU, Walter 48, 55 BUTEAU, Wilfrid 32, 39, 40, 48 BUTEAU, Wilfrid 32, 39, 40, 48 BUTEAU, Wilfrid Joseph 43, 51	COTARD, Marguerite 27 COTÉ, Josephine 43. 51 COUET, Marie-Rose 38 COULOMBE, Lorenzo 51 COURTEMANCHE, Denys 30 COURTNEY, Virginia N. 59, 63 COUTURE, Euphemie 35, 42 COUTURE, Genuma 38, 47 COUTURE, Marie-Amabilis 35, 41 COUTURE, Napoléon 47 COUTURE, Napoléon 47 COUTURE, Urbain 33	FILTEAU, Pierre 24 Fitchburg, MA 59 FONTAINE, Antoine 30 FONTAINE, François-Xaxier 33 Fontenay le Comte, France 21 FORESTAL, Marietta 49, 56 FORGUES, Jeanne 47 Fort Belvoir, VA 58 Fort Devens, MA 62 Fort Morumouth, NJ 59
BUTEAU, Thomas William 46, 54 BUTEAU, Toussaint 28, 32 BUTEAU, Trevor Pierre 61 BUTEAU, Ulmont 50 BUTEAU, Ulmont 50 BUTEAU, Vinlae 44 BUTEAU, Viola 46 BUTEAU, Virginia-Josephine 44 BUTEAU, Virginia-Josephine 44 BUTEAU, Virginia Edna 58 BUTEAU, Walter 48, 55 BUTEAU, Wilfred-Prime 44 BUTEAU, Wilfred-Prime 44 BUTEAU, Wilfred-Prime 44	COTARD, Marguerite 27 COTÉ, Josephine 43. 51 COUET, Marie-Rose 38 COULOMBE, Lorenzo 51 COURTEMANCHE, Denys 30 COURTNEY, Virginia N. 59, 63 COUTURE, Euphâmie 35, 42 COUTURE, German 38, 47 COUTURE, Marie-Amabilis 35, 41 COUTURE, Napoléon 47 COUTURE, Urbain 33 COX, Maureen 52. 59 Cranston, RI 48	FILTEAU, Pierre 24 Fitchburg, MA 59 FONTAINE, Antoine 30 FONTAINE, François-Xaxier 33 Fontenay le Comte, France 21 FORESTAL, Marietta 49, 56 FORGUES, Jeanne 47 Fort Belvoir, VA 58 Fort Devens, MA 62 Fort Moranouth, NJ 59 FORTIER, Catherine 33 FORTIER, Cécile 29
BUTEAU, Thomas William 46, 54 BUTEAU, Toussaint 28, 32 BUTEAU, Trevor Pierre 61 BUTEAU, Ulmont 50 BUTEAU, Ulmont 50 BUTEAU, Vinginia-Josephine 44 BUTEAU, Virginia-Josephine 44 BUTEAU, Virginia-Josephine 44 BUTEAU, Wirginia 29 BUTEAU, Wilriam Edna 58 BUTEAU, Walter 48, 55 BUTEAU, Wilfrid 32, 39, 40, 48 BUTEAU, Wilfrid Joseph 43, 51 BUTEAU, Wilfrid Joseph 43, 51 BUTEAU, William 37, 45, 53, 54 BUTEAU, William H, 44 BUTEAU, William H, 44 BUTEAU, William H, 44	COTARD, Marguerite 27 COTÉ, Josephine 43. 51 COUET, Marie-Rose 38 COULOMBE, Lorenzo 51 COURTEMANCHE, Denys 30 COURTNEY, Vriginia N. 59, 63 COUTURE, Euphèmie 35, 42 COUTURE, Genuns 38, 47 COUTURE, Marie-Amabilis 35, 41 COUTURE, Wapoléon 47 COUTURE, Urbain 33 COX, Maureen 52. 59 Cranston, RI 48 CROW, Kathryn 51, 58 Cumberland, RI 55 CURTIN, Ann 54	FILTEAU, Pierre 24 Fitchburg, MA 59 FONTAINE, Antoine 30 FONTAINE, François-Naxier 33 Fontensy le Comte, France 21 FORESTAL, Marietta 49, 56 FORGUES, Jeanne 47 Fort Belvoir, VA 58 Fort Devens, MA 62 Fort Moramouth, NJ 59 FORTIER, Catherine 33 FORTIER, Cécile 29 FORTIER, Marie-Thèrèse 23 FORTIER, Marie-Thèrèse 23 FORTIER, Marie-Thèrèse 23
BUTEAU, Thomas William 46, 54 BUTEAU, Towssaint 28, 32 BUTEAU, Trevor Pierre 61 BUTEAU, Ulmont 50 BUTEAU, Ulmont 50 BUTEAU, Viola 46 BUTEAU, Viola 46 BUTEAU, Virginia-Josephine 44 BUTEAU, Virginia 29 BUTEAU, Vivian Edna 58 BUTEAU, Wilfred-Prime 44 BUTEAU, Wilfred 32, 39, 40, 48 BUTEAU, Wilfrid 32, 39, 40, 48 BUTEAU, Wilfrid 32, 39, 40, 48 BUTEAU, Wilfrid 37, 45, 53, 54 BUTEAU, William H. 44 BUTEAU, William H. 44 BUTEAU, William H. 44 BUTEAU, William H. 44 BUTEAU, William Walter 55 BUTEAU, William Walter 55 BUTEAU, William Walter 55	COTARD, Marguerite 27 COTÉ, Josephine 43, 51 COUET, Marie-Rose 38 COULOMBE, Lorenzo 51 COURTEMANCHE, Denys 30 COURTNEY, Virginia N. 59, 63 COUTURE, Euphemie 35, 42 COUTURE, Gemma 38, 47 COUTURE, Marie-Amabilis 35, 41 COUTURE, Napoléon 47 COUTURE, Urbain 33 COX, Maureen 52, 59 Cranston, RI 48 CROW, Kathryn 51, 58 Cumberland, RI 55 CURTIN, Arm 54 CUSINATO, Louis Joseph 52	FILTEAU, Pierre 24 Fitchburg, MA 59 FONTAINE, Antoine 30 FONTAINE, François-Xaxier 33 Fontenay le Comte, Françoi 21 FORESTAL, Marietta 49, 56 FORGUES, Jeanne 47 Fort Belvoir, VA 58 Fort Devens, MA 62 Fort Moramouth, NJ 59 FORTIER, Catherine 33 FORTIER, Catherine 33 FORTIER, Marie 26, 27, 29 FORTIER, Marie-Thérèse 23 FORTIER, Marie-Thérèse 23 FORTIER, Thérèse 25 FORTIN, Floriam 47
BUTEAU, Thomas William 46, 54 BUTEAU, Toussaint 28, 32 BUTEAU, Trevor Pierre 61 BUTEAU, Ulmont 50 BUTEAU, Ulmont 50 BUTEAU, Ulmont 50 BUTEAU, Virginia-Josephine 44 BUTEAU, Virginia-Josephine 44 BUTEAU, Virginia-10sephine 44 BUTEAU, Wirginia-10sephine 44 BUTEAU, Wirginia-10sephine 44 BUTEAU, Wilfred-Prime 44 BUTEAU, William 37, 45, 53, 54 BUTEAU, William H. 44 BUTEAU, William Walter 55 BUTEAU, William 49 BUTEAU, William 49 BUTEAU, William 49 BUTEAU, William 45, 53	COTARD, Marguerite 27 COTÉ, Josephine 43. 51 COUET, Marie-Rose 38 COULOMBE, Lorenzo 51 COURTEMANCHE, Denys 30 COURTNEY, Virginia N. 59, 63 COUTURE, Euphémie 35, 42 COUTURE, Genuma 38, 47 COUTURE, Marie-Amabilis 35, 41 COUTURE, Napoléon 47 COUTURE, Wrbain 33 COX, Maureen 52. 59 Cranston, RI 48 CROW, Kathryn 51, 58 Cumberland, RI 55 CURTIN, Arm 54 CUSINATO, Louis Joseph 52 CYR, Imelda Z. 50, 57	FILTEAU, Pierre 24 Fitchburg, MA 59 FONTAINE, Antoine 30 FONTAINE, François-Naxier 33 FOUTAINE, François-Naxier 33 FOUTAINE, François-Naxier 33 FOUTAINE, François-Naxier 33 FORGUES, Jeanne 47 FOR Belvoir, VA 58 Fort Devens, MA 62 Fort Morumouth, NJ 59 FORTIER, Catherine 33 FORTIER, Catherine 33 FORTIER, Cecile 29 FORTIER, Marie 26, 27, 29 FORTIER, Marie 26, 27, 29 FORTIER, Marie 25 FORTIEN, Florian 47 FORTIN, Marcel 27
BUTEAU, Thomas William 46, 54 BUTEAU, Toussaint 28, 32 BUTEAU, Trevor Pierre 61 BUTEAU, Ulmont 50 BUTEAU, Ulmont 50 BUTEAU, Unite 44 BUTEAU, Viola 46 BUTEAU, Virginia-Josephine 44 BUTEAU, Virginia-Josephine 44 BUTEAU, Virginia 29 BUTEAU, Virginia Edna 58 BUTEAU, Walter 48, 55 BUTEAU, Wilfrid 32, 39, 40, 48 BUTEAU, Wilfrid Joseph 43, 51 BUTEAU, William 37, 45, 53, 54 BUTEAU, William 47, 45, 53, 54 BUTEAU, William Walter 55 BUTEAU, William Walter 55 BUTEAU, William 49 BUTEAU, William 49 BUTEAU, William 49 BUTEAU, Villiam 47	COTARD, Marguerite 27 COTÉ, Josephine 43, 51 COUET, Marie-Rose 38 COULOMBE, Lorenzo 51 COURTEMANCHE, Denys 30 COURTNEY, Virginia N. 59, 63 COUTURE, Euphemie 35, 42 COUTURE, Gemma 38, 47 COUTURE, Marie-Amabilis 35, 41 COUTURE, Napoléon 47 COUTURE, Urbain 33 COX, Maureen 52, 59 Cranston, RI 48 CROW, Kathryn 51, 58 Cumberland, RI 55 CURTIN, Arm 54 CUSINATO, Louis Joseph 52	FILTEAU, Pierre 24 Fitchburg, MA 59 FONTAINE, Antoine 30 FONTAINE, François-Naxier 33 Fontenay le Comte, France 21 FORESTAL, Marietta 49, 56 FORGUES, Jeanne 47 Fort Belvoir, VA 58 Fort Devens, MA 62 Fort Mormouth, NJ 59 FORTIER, Catherine 33 FORTIER, Cécile 29 FORTIER, Cécile 29 FORTIER, Marie-Thérèse 23 FORTIER, Thérèse 23 FORTIN, Harne-Thérèse 25 FORTIN, Marie 31
BUTEAU, Thomas William 46, 54 BUTEAU, Tursvor Pierre 61 BUTEAU, Uniont 50 BUTEAU, Uniont 50 BUTEAU, Uniont 44 BUTEAU, Viola 46 BUTEAU, Virginia-Josephine 44 BUTEAU, Virginia-Josephine 44 BUTEAU, Virginiae 29 BUTEAU, Virginiae 29 BUTEAU, Wilfrid-Prime 44 BUTEAU, Wilfrid-Prime 44 BUTEAU, Wilfrid Joseph 43, 51 BUTEAU, Wilfrid Joseph 43, 51 BUTEAU, Wilfiniam H. 44 BUTEAU, William H. 44 BUTEAU, William H. 45 BUTEAU, William H. 45 BUTEAU, William H. 45 BUTEAU, William H. 45 BUTEAU, William 45 BUTEAU, William 47 BUTEAU, William 47 BUTEAU, William 47	COTARD, Marguerite 27 COTÉ, Josephine 43. 51 COUET, Marie-Rose 38 COULOMBE, Lorenzo 51 COURTEMANCHE, Denys 30 COURTNEY, Virginia N. 59, 63 COUTURE, Euphémie 35, 42 COUTURE, Genuma 38, 47 COUTURE, Marie-Amabilis 35, 41 COUTURE, Napoléon 47 COUTURE, Wrbain 33 COX, Maureen 52. 59 Cranston, RI 48 CROW, Kathryn 51, 58 Cumberland, RI 55 CURTIN, Arm 54 CUSINATO, Louis Joseph 52 CYR, Imelda Z. 50, 57	FILTEAU, Pierre 24 Fitchburg, MA 59 FONTAINE, Antoine 30 FONTAINE, François-Naxier 33 Fontenay le Comte, France 21 FORESTAL, Marietta 49, 56 FORGUES, Jeanne 47 Fort Belvoir, VA 58 Fort Devens, MA 62 Fort Moranouth, NJ 59 FORTIER, Catherine 33 FORTIER, Cácile 29 FORTIER, Marie-16, 27, 29 FORTIER, Marie-16rèsse 23 FORTIER, Marie-16rèsse 23 FORTIN, Marie-31 FORTIN, Marie-Josette 23, 25
BUTEAU, Thomas William 46, 54 BUTEAU, Toussaint 28, 32 BUTEAU, Trevor Pierre 61 BUTEAU, Ulmont 50 BUTEAU, Ulmont 50 BUTEAU, Viola 46 BUTEAU, Viola 46 BUTEAU, Virginia-Josephine 44 BUTEAU, Virginia-Josephine 44 BUTEAU, Virginia 29 BUTEAU, Wilginia 64na 58 BUTEAU, Wilfred-Prime 44 BUTEAU, Wilfred-Prime 44 BUTEAU, Wilfred Joseph 43, 51 BUTEAU, Wilfrid 32, 39, 40, 48 BUTEAU, William 37, 45, 53, 54 BUTEAU, William 17, 45, 53, 54 BUTEAU, William Walter 55 BUTEAU, William Walter 55 BUTEAU, William 49 BUTEAU, William 49 BUTEAU, William 47 BUTEAU, Yosa 47 BUTEAU, Yosa 47	COTARD, Marguerite 27 COTÉ, Josephine 43, 51 COUET, Marie-Rose 38 COULOMBE, Lorenzo 51 COURTEMANCHE, Denys 30 COURTINEY, Virginia N. 59, 63 COUTURE, Euphamie 35, 42 COUTURE, Germma 38, 47 COUTURE, Marie-Amabilis 35, 41 COUTURE, Marie-Amabilis 35, 41 COUTURE, Urbain 33 CON, Maureen 52, 59 Cranston, RI 48 CROW, Kathryn 51, 58 Cumberland, RI 55 CURTIN, Arm 54 CUSINATO, Louis Joseph 52 CYR, Imelda Z. 50, 57 CYR, Philippe L. 43	FILTEAU, Pierre 24 Fitchburg, MA 59 FONTAINE, Antoine 30 FONTAINE, François-Naxier 33 Fontenay le Comte, France 21 FORESTAL, Marietta 49, 56 FORGUES, Jeanne 47 Fort Belvoir, VA 58 Fort Devens, MA 62 Fort Mormouth, NJ 59 FORTIER, Catherine 33 FORTIER, Cécile 29 FORTIER, Cécile 29 FORTIER, Marie-Thérèse 23 FORTIER, Thérèse 23 FORTIN, Harne-Thérèse 25 FORTIN, Marie 31
BUTEAU, Thomas William 46, 54 BUTEAU, Tursvor Pierre 61 BUTEAU, Uniont 50 BUTEAU, Uniont 50 BUTEAU, Uniont 44 BUTEAU, Viola 46 BUTEAU, Virginia-Josephine 44 BUTEAU, Virginia-Josephine 44 BUTEAU, Virginiae 29 BUTEAU, Virginiae 29 BUTEAU, Wilfrid-Prime 44 BUTEAU, Wilfrid-Prime 44 BUTEAU, Wilfrid Joseph 43, 51 BUTEAU, Wilfrid Joseph 43, 51 BUTEAU, Wilfiniam H. 44 BUTEAU, William H. 44 BUTEAU, William H. 45 BUTEAU, William H. 45 BUTEAU, William H. 45 BUTEAU, William H. 45 BUTEAU, William 45 BUTEAU, William 47 BUTEAU, William 47 BUTEAU, William 47	COTARD, Marguerite 27 COTÉ, Josephine 43, 51 COUET, Marie-Rose 38 COULOMBE, Lorenzo 51 COURTEMANCHE, Denys 30 COURTINEY, Virginia N. 59, 63 COUTURE, Euphamie 35, 42 COUTURE, Germma 38, 47 COUTURE, Marie-Amabilis 35, 41 COUTURE, Marie-Amabilis 35, 41 COUTURE, Urbain 33 CON, Maureen 52, 59 Cranston, RI 48 CROW, Kathryn 51, 58 Cumberland, RI 55 CURTIN, Arm 54 CUSINATO, Louis Joseph 52 CYR, Imelda Z. 50, 57 CYR, Philippe L. 43	FILTEAU, Pierre 24 Fitchburg, MA 59 FONTAINE, Antoine 30 FONTAINE, François-Naxier 33 Fontensy le Comte, France 21 FORESTAL, Marietta 49, 56 FORGUES, Jeanne 47 Fort Belvoir, VA 58 Fort Devens, MA 62 Fort Moramouth, NJ 59 FORTIER, Catherine 33 FORTIER, Cécile 29 FORTIER, Marie-Therbse 23 FORTIER, Marie-Therbse 23 FORTIN, Marie-Therbse 25 FORTIN, Marie-Josette 27 FORTIN, Marie-Josette 23, 25 FOURNIER, Brighte 22, 23, 25 FOURNIER, Brighte 22, 23, 25 FOURNIER, François 24 FOURNIER, François 24
BUTEAU, Thomas William 46, 54 BUTEAU, Toussaint 28, 32 BUTEAU, Trevor Pierre 61 BUTEAU, Ulmont 50 BUTEAU, Ulmont 50 BUTEAU, Uniste 44 BUTEAU, Virginia-Josephine 44 BUTEAU, Virginia-Josephine 44 BUTEAU, Virginia 29 BUTEAU, Wilriam Edna 58 BUTEAU, Wilfred-Prime 44 BUTEAU, Wilfred-Prime 44 BUTEAU, Wilfrid Joseph 43, 51 BUTEAU, Wilfrid Joseph 43, 51 BUTEAU, William H. 44 BUTEAU, William H. 44 BUTEAU, William H. 44 BUTEAU, William Walter 55 BUTEAU, William 49 BUTEAU, Villiam 47 BUTEAU, Yvon 47 BUTEAU, Yvon 47 BUTEAU, Vyon 47 BUTEAU, Zephir 38, 47	COTARD, Marguerite 27 COTÉ, Josephine 43. 51 COUET, Marie-Rose 38 COULOMBE, Lorenzo 51 COURTEMANCHE, Denys 30 COURTNEY, Virginia N. 59, 63 COUTURE, Euphemie 35, 42 COUTURE, Genums 38, 47 COUTURE, Marie-Amabilis 35, 41 COUTURE, Napoléon 47 COUTURE, Urbain 33 COX, Maureen 52, 59 Cranston, RI 48 CROW, Kathryn 51, 58 Cumberland, RI 55 CURTIN, Ann 54 CUSINATO, Louis Joseph 52 CYR, Imelda Z. 50, 57 CYR, Philippe L. 43 D DALLAIRE, Alphonsine 33, 40 DALLAIRE, Brigitte 25, 27	FILTEAU, Pierre 24 Fitchburg, MA 59 FONTAINE, Antoine 30 FONTAINE, François-Naxier 33 FOUTAINE, François-Naxier 33 FOUTAINE, François-Naxier 33 FOUTAINE, François-Naxier 33 FORGUES, Jeanne 47 Fort Belvoir, VA 58 Fort Devens, MA 62 Fort Morumouth, NJ 59 FORTIER, Catherine 33 FORTIER, Catherine 33 FORTIER, Catherine 33 FORTIER, Marie 26, 27, 29 FORTIER, Marie 26, 27, 29 FORTIER, Marie-Thérèse 23 FORTIN, Florian 47 FORTIN, Marie-Incotte 23 FORTIN, Marie-Jonette 23, 25 FOURNIER, Brigine 22, 23, 25 FOURNIER, Brigine 22, 23, 25 FOURNIER, Léocadie 25 FOURNIER, Léocadie 25 FOURNIER, Fierre 29
BUTEAU, Thomas William 46, 54 BUTEAU, Toussaint 28, 32 BUTEAU, Trevor Pierre 61 BUTEAU, Ulmont 50 BUTEAU, Ulmont 50 BUTEAU, Viola 46 BUTEAU, Viola 46 BUTEAU, Virginia-Josephine 44 BUTEAU, Virginia-Pierre 48 BUTEAU, Virginia 29 BUTEAU, Wilfrid-Prime 44 BUTEAU, Wilfrid-Prime 44 BUTEAU, Wilfrid Joseph 43, 51 BUTEAU, Wilfrid Joseph 43, 51 BUTEAU, Wilfind Joseph 43, 51 BUTEAU, William 14, 44 BUTEAU, William 14, 44 BUTEAU, William 14, 47 BUTEAU, William 47 BUTEAU, Violande 47 BUTEAU, Vivon 47 BUTEAU, Yound 47 BUTEAU, Yound 47 BUTEAU, Zephirin 38, 47 BUTEAU, Zephirin 38, 47 BUTEAU, Zephirin 27, 31, 39	COTARD, Marguerite 27 COTÉ, Josephine 43. 51 COUET, Marie-Rose 38 COULOMBE, Lorenzo 51 COURTEMANCHE, Denys 30 COURTNEY, Virginia N. 59, 63 COUTURE, Euphèmie 35, 42 COUTURE, Genuma 38, 47 COUTURE, Marie-Amabilis 35, 41 COUTURE, Napoléon 47 COUTURE, Napoléon 47 COUTURE, Urbain 33 COX, Maureen 52, 59 Cranston, RI 48 CROW, Kathryn 51, 58 Cumberland, RI 55 CURTIN, Arm 54 CUSINATO, Louis Joseph 52 CYR, Imelda Z. 50, 57 CYR, Philippe L. 43 D DALLAIRE, Alphonsine 33, 40 DALLAIRE, Brigitte 25, 27 DALLAIRE, Joseph 23	FILTEAU, Pierre 24 Fitchburg, MA 59 FONTAINE, Antoine 30 FONTAINE, François-Naxier 33 Fontensy le Comte, France 21 FORESTAL, Marietta 49, 56 FORGUES, Jeanne 47 Fort Belvoir, VA 58 Fort Devens, MA 62 Fort Mormouth, NJ 59 FORTIER, Catherine 33 FORTIER, Catherine 33 FORTIER, Catherine 33 FORTIER, Catherine 25 FORTIER, Marie 26, 27, 29 FORTIER, Marie 26, 27, 29 FORTIER, Thérèse 23 FORTIN, Marie-Thérèse 23 FORTIN, Marie-Josette 27 FORTIN, Marie-Josette 23, 25 FOURNIER, Brigitte 22, 23, 25 FOURNIER, François 24 FOURNIER, François 24 FOURNIER, Pierre 29 Franningham, MA 62
BUTEAU, Thomas William 46, 54 BUTEAU, Turevor Pierre 61 BUTEAU, Uniont 50 BUTEAU, Uniont 50 BUTEAU, Uniont 46 BUTEAU, Viola 46 BUTEAU, Viola 46 BUTEAU, Virginia-Josephine 44 BUTEAU, Virginia-Posephine 44 BUTEAU, Virginia 29 BUTEAU, Wilfried-Prime 44 BUTEAU, Wilfried-Prime 44 BUTEAU, Wilfried-Prime 44 BUTEAU, Wilfried Joseph 43, 51 BUTEAU, Wilfried Joseph 43, 51 BUTEAU, William 37, 45, 53, 54 BUTEAU, William 44 BUTEAU, William H. 44 BUTEAU, William H. 45 BUTEAU, William H. 47 BUTEAU, William 47 BUTEAU, Volande 47 BUTEAU, Volande 47 BUTEAU, Yolande 47 BUTEAU, Zephir 38, 47 BUTEAU, Zephir 38, 47 BUTEAU, Zephirin 27, 31, 39 BUTEAU, Zephirin 34 BUTKA, Valerie 62	COTARD, Marguerite 27 COTÉ, Josephine 43, 51 COUET, Marie-Rose 38 COULOMBE, Lorenzo 51 COURTEMANCHE, Denys 30 COURTEMANCHE, Denys 30 COUTURE, Serphinie 35, 42 COUTURE, German 38, 47 COUTURE, Marie-Amabilis 35, 41 COUTURE, Marie-Amabilis 35, 41 COUTURE, Warie-Amabilis 35, 41 COUTURE, Wapoléon 47 COUTURE, Urbain 33 CON, Maureen 52, 59 Cranston, RI 48 CROW, Kathryn 51, 58 Cumberland, RI 55 CURTIN, Arm 54 CUSINATO, Louis Joseph 52 CYR, Imelda Z. 50, 57 CYR, Philippe L. 43 D DALLAIRE, Alphonsine 33, 40 DALLAIRE, Brigitte 25, 27 DALLAIRE, Joseph 23 DANGLADE, Alfred 36	FILTEAU, Pierre 24 Fitchburg, MA 59 FONTAINE, Antoine 30 FONTAINE, François-Naxier 33 Fontensy le Comte, France 21 FORESTAL, Marietta 49, 56 FORGUES, Jeanne 47 Fort Belvoir, VA 58 Fort Devens, MA 62 Fort Mormouth, NJ 59 FORTIER, Cacherine 33 FORTIER, Cácide 29 FORTIER, Cácide 29 FORTIER, Marie-Thérèse 23 FORTIER, Thérèse 25 FORTIN, Marie-Thérèse 25 FORTIN, Marie-10 FORTIN, Marie-10 FORTIN, Marie-10 FORTIN, Marie-10 FORTIN, Marie-10 FORTIN, Marie-27 FOURNIER, Brigine 22, 23, 25 FOURNIER, Brigine 22, 23, 25 FOURNIER, François 24 FOURNIER, François 25 FOURNIER, François 26 Franklin Falls, ME 57
BUTEAU, Thomas William 46, 54 BUTEAU, Tursvor Pierre 61 BUTEAU, Urnout 50 BUTEAU, Ulmont 50 BUTEAU, Ulmont 50 BUTEAU, Viola 46 BUTEAU, Virginia-Josephine 44 BUTEAU, Virginia-Josephine 44 BUTEAU, Virginia-Posephine 44 BUTEAU, Virginia-Posephine 44 BUTEAU, Virginia-Posephine 44 BUTEAU, Wilfrid-Prime 44 BUTEAU, Wilfrid 32, 39, 40, 48 BUTEAU, Wilfrid Joseph 43, 51 BUTEAU, Wilfrid Joseph 43, 51 BUTEAU, William 37, 45, 53, 54 BUTEAU, William Walter 55 BUTEAU, William Walter 55 BUTEAU, William Walter 55 BUTEAU, William 49 BUTEAU, William 47 BUTEAU, Vivos 47 BUTEAU, Zephirin 34, 47 BUTEAU, Zephirin 27, 31, 39 BUTEAU, Zephirine 34	COTARD, Marguerite 27 COTÉ, Josephine 43. 51 COUET. Marie-Rose 38 COULOMBE, Lorenzo 51 COURTEMANCHE, Denys 30 COURTNEY, Virginia N. 59, 63 COUTURE, Euphèmie 35, 42 COUTURE, Gemma 38, 47 COUTURE, Marie-Amabilis 35, 41 COUTURE, Marie-Amabilis 35, 41 COUTURE, Urbain 33 COX. Maureen 52. 59 Cranston, RI 48 CROW. Kathryn 51, 58 Cumberland, RI 55 CURTIN, Arm 54 CUSINATO, Louis Joseph 52 CYR, Imelda Z. 50, 57 CYR, Philippe L. 43 D DALLAIRE, Alphonsine 33, 40 DALLAIRE, Joseph 23 DANGLADE, Alfred 36 Danville, NH 58	FILTEAU, Pierre 24 Fitchburg, MA 59 FONTAINE, Antoine 30 FONTAINE, François-Naxier 33 FOUTAINE, François-Naxier 33 FOUTAINE, François-Naxier 33 FOUTAINE, François-Naxier 33 FORGUES, Jeanne 47 Fort Belvoir, VA 58 Fort Devens, MA 62 Fort Morumouth, NJ 59 FORTIER, Catherine 33 FORTIER, Catherine 33 FORTIER, Catherine 33 FORTIER, Marie 26, 27, 29 FORTIER, Marie 26, 27, 29 FORTIER, Marie-Thérèse 23 FORTIER, Therèse 25 FORTIN, Marie-Josette 23, 25 FOUTAIN, Marie-Josette 23, 25 FOURNIER, François 24 FOURNIER, L'éocadie 25 FOURNIER, L'éocadie 25 FOURNIER, Pierre 29 Franklin Falls, ME 57 Franklin Falls, ME 57 Franklin Falls, ME 57 Franklin MA 57
BUTEAU, Thomas William 46, 54 BUTEAU, Toussaint 28, 32 BUTEAU, Trevor Pierre 61 BUTEAU, Ulmont 50 BUTEAU, Ulmont 50 BUTEAU, Virianie 44 BUTEAU, Virianie 44 BUTEAU, Virianie 29 BUTEAU, Virginie 29 BUTEAU, Virginie 29 BUTEAU, Virianie 61a 58 BUTEAU, Wilfred-Prime 44 BUTEAU, Wilfred-Prime 44 BUTEAU, Wilfrid 32, 39, 40, 48 BUTEAU, Wilfrid 32, 39, 40, 48 BUTEAU, Wilfrid Joseph 43, 51 BUTEAU, William 37, 45, 53, 54 BUTEAU, William 74, 45, 53, 54 BUTEAU, William H, 44 BUTEAU, William Walter 55 BUTEAU, William 49 BUTEAU, William 47 BUTEAU, Volande 47 BUTEAU, Yolande 47 BUTEAU, Zephirin 38, 47 BUTEAU, Zephirin 38, 47 BUTEAU, Zephirin 34 BUTKA, Valerie 62	COTARD, Marguerite 27 COTÉ, Josephine 43. 51 COUET, Marie-Rose 38 COULOMBE, Lorenzo 51 COURTEMANCHE, Denys 30 COURTNEY, Virginia N. 59, 63 COUTURE, Euphemie 35, 42 COUTURE, Euphemie 35, 42 COUTURE, Marie-Amabilis 35, 41 COUTURE, Napoléon 47 COUTURE, Urbain 33 COX, Maureen 52, 59 Cranston, RI 48 CROW, Kathryn 51, 58 Cumberland, RI 55 CURTIN, Arm 54 CUSINATO, Louis Joseph 52 CYR, Imelda Z. 50, 57 CYR, Philippe L. 43 D DALLAIRE, Alphonsine 33, 40 DALLAIRE, Brigitte 25, 27 DALLAIRE, Joseph 23 DANGLADE, Alfred 36 Danville, NH 58 DAVID, Ernest 32	FILTEAU, Pierre 24 Fitchburg, MA 59 FONTAINE, Antoine 30 FONTAINE, François-Naxier 33 Fontenay le Comte, France 21 FORESTAL, Marietta 49, 56 FORGUES, Jeanne 47 Fort Belvoir, VA 58 Fort Devens, MA 62 Fort Mornmouth, NJ 59 FORTIER, Catherine 33 FORTIER, Cacile 29 FORTIER, Marie 26, 27, 29 FORTIER, Marie 26, 27, 29 FORTIER, Marie 26, 27, 29 FORTIER, Thérèse 23 FORTIN, Florian 47 FORTIN, Marie-Horias 47 FORTIN, Marie-Josette 23, 25 FOURNIER, Brighte 22, 23, 25 FOURNIER, François 24 FOURNIER, François 24 FOURNIER, François 24 FOURNIER, François 29 Franklin Falls, ME 57 Franklin MA 57 FRECHETTE, Victorine 18
BUTEAU, Thomas William 46, 54 BUTEAU, Turevor Pierre 61 BUTEAU, Uniont 50 BUTEAU, Uniont 50 BUTEAU, Uniont 46 BUTEAU, Viola 46 BUTEAU, Viola 46 BUTEAU, Virginia-Josephine 44 BUTEAU, Virginia-Posephine 44 BUTEAU, Virginia 29 BUTEAU, Wilfried-Prime 44 BUTEAU, Wilfried-Prime 44 BUTEAU, Wilfried-Prime 44 BUTEAU, Wilfried Joseph 43, 51 BUTEAU, Wilfried Joseph 43, 51 BUTEAU, William 37, 45, 53, 54 BUTEAU, William 44 BUTEAU, William H. 44 BUTEAU, William H. 45 BUTEAU, William H. 47 BUTEAU, William 47 BUTEAU, Volande 47 BUTEAU, Volande 47 BUTEAU, Yolande 47 BUTEAU, Zephir 38, 47 BUTEAU, Zephir 38, 47 BUTEAU, Zephirin 27, 31, 39 BUTEAU, Zephirin 34 BUTKA, Valerie 62	COTARD, Marguerite 27 COTÉ, Josephine 43. 51 COUET. Marie-Rose 38 COULOMBE, Lorenzo 51 COURTEMANCHE, Denys 30 COURTNEY, Virginia N. 59, 63 COUTURE, Euphèmie 35, 42 COUTURE, Gemma 38, 47 COUTURE, Marie-Amabilis 35, 41 COUTURE, Marie-Amabilis 35, 41 COUTURE, Urbain 33 COX. Maureen 52. 59 Cranston, RI 48 CROW. Kathryn 51, 58 Cumberland, RI 55 CURTIN, Arm 54 CUSINATO, Louis Joseph 52 CYR, Imelda Z. 50, 57 CYR, Philippe L. 43 D DALLAIRE, Alphonsine 33, 40 DALLAIRE, Joseph 23 DANGLADE, Alfred 36 Danville, NH 58	FILTEAU, Pierre 24 Fitchburg, MA 59 FONTAINE, Antoine 30 FONTAINE, François-Naxier 33 FOUTAINE, François-Naxier 33 FOUTAINE, François-Naxier 33 FOUTAINE, François-Naxier 33 FORGUES, Jeanne 47 Fort Belvoir, VA 58 Fort Devens, MA 62 Fort Morumouth, NJ 59 FORTIER, Catherine 33 FORTIER, Catherine 33 FORTIER, Catherine 33 FORTIER, Marie 26, 27, 29 FORTIER, Marie 26, 27, 29 FORTIER, Marie-Thérèse 23 FORTIER, Therèse 25 FORTIN, Marie-Josette 23, 25 FOUTAIN, Marie-Josette 23, 25 FOURNIER, François 24 FOURNIER, L'éocadie 25 FOURNIER, L'éocadie 25 FOURNIER, Pierre 29 Franklin Falls, ME 57 Franklin Falls, ME 57 Franklin Falls, ME 57 Franklin MA 57

Galfney, SC 52, 62 GAGNE, Ferdinand 34 GAGNÉ, Jean-Baptiste 22 GAGNÉ, Laureat 48 GAGNÉ, Olive 25, 27 GAGNÉ, Olivier 22 GAGNÉ, Saul 49 GAGNE, Yves 55 GAGNON, Clara 38 GAGNON, Louise-Emma 39 GAGNON, Pierre 28 GARDNER, Exaucide 36 GARON, Adrien 48 GAUDETTE, Anne-Marie 24 GAUDREAU, Emile 48 GAUDREAU, Gentrude 48 GAUDREAU, Jules 47 GAUMOND, Cyprien 33 GAUTHIER, Céline 55 **GAUVIN, Thomas 29** GELINEAU, Josephte 25, 27 GENARD, Moses 44 GENEREUX, Raymonde Odile 53 GÉNÉREUN, Raymonde Odile 59 GENEST, Jean Theresa 56, 61 GERVAIS, Solomon 18 GIANCOLA, Paula 58, 62 GIASSON, Adelphie 33 GIGUERE, Alfred 35 GIGUERE, Constance J. 57, 61 GIGUERE, Martin 85 GILBERT, Zénaïde 39 GINGRAS, Exilia 40 GIRARD, Jean-Baptiste 33 GIRARD, Thérèse 55, 60 GODIN, Cécile M. 52, 58 GOSSELIN, Armand 47 GOSSELIN, Ferdinand 33 GOSSELIN, Florida 42 GOSSELIN, William Garnett, 52 GOSSELIN, Harriet 18 GOSSELIN, Ignace 33 GOSSELIN, Jean-Paul 43 GOSSELIN, Lumina 31, 38 GOSSELIN, Marguerite 25, 27 GOSSELIN, Pierre 31 GOULET, Marie 31, 38 GOURGUE, Louisette 54 GRAVEL, Joseph 37 GRAVEL, Louise 46, 54 GRÉGOIRE, Marie 24, 26 GRENIER, Desanges 27 GRENIER, Marie-Desanges 26, 30 GROMELIN, Joseph 25 GUIBERT, Joseph 26 GUILLEMETTE, Achille 27 GUILLEMETTE, Blanche 48 GUILLEMETTE, Laurentienne 40, 48 GUILLEMETTE, Rosalie 40, 48 GUIMONT, Ursule 22, 23

Hackensack, NJ 43 HALL, Catherine 24, 26 HALL, Gloria 55, 60 HAMEL Delphine 34, 41 HANSON, Rene 59 HARBECK, Aline A. 56, 61 HARRISON, Mildred 48 HAYS, William Walter 52 HEALEY, Patricia J. 51, 58 HENES, Victoria 32

Hopkington, RI 45 HOULE, Clarinthe 44 HOULE, Lea M. 34 Hudson, MA 43, 52, 58, 62 HUOT, Solange 47

Ile Verte, PO 41 Ipswich, England 60

Jackson, MS 54, 60 JACOBS, Brenda L. 61 JAMME, Philomène 34, 37, 40 JAWORSKI, Ann. 54 JEFFREYS, Lara 57, 61 Jersey City, NJ 54 JINCHEREAU, Marie 22, 23 JOLICOEUR, Benoît 51 JONES, Shirley 50

Kamouraska 18 KELLEHER, James J. 52 KEROUACK, Henry A. 44 KING, Katherine 62 KING, Mary 55 KNOWLTON, Claire 52, 59 KOLACZKOWSKI, Vincent 56

La Guadeloupe 51 La Pocatière 29 La Présentation 30 LABBÉ, Johanne 47 LABRECQUE, Cléophée 36, 43 LABRECQUE, Jean-Baptiste 25 LABRECQUE, Pierre 34 LACHANCE, Adelard 36 LACHANCE, Delia Marie 50, 57 LACHANCE, Joseph 28 LACHANCE, Marie-Blanche 38 LACHANCE, Nõella 51 LACROIX, Alexina 40, 48 LAFLAMME, Almanda 36, 42 LAFLAMME, Henri 47 LAFLEUR, Lena 37, 45 LAINE, Joseph 28 LAINE, Pierre 28 LAJOIE, Antoine 34 Lake Charles, LA 58, 62 LAMOTHE, Deliause 30, 36, 37, 43 LAMOUREUN, Joseph H. 50 LANDRY, Marie-Oliva 34 Landstulk, Germany 58 LANGEL, Daisev A. 49 LANGLOIS, Marie-Julie 28, 33 LANOIE, Maria Eugenie 49 LANTZ, Samantha 58, 62 LAPARLE, Joseph 18 LAPOINTE, Madeleine 51 LAPRISE, Aurelie 34, 41 LAPRISE, Marguerite 26, 28 LARIVIÈRE, James 49 LAROCHELLE, Michel 33

LAVERDIERE, Jacques 26 LAVOIE, Joseph 18 LEAVITT, Gertrude F. 57 LEBEL, Angèle 47 LEBEL, Marie-Elmina 35, 42 LEBLANC, Telesphore 34 LEBLOND, Jean-Baptiste 22 LEBRUN, Amanda 41 LEBRUN, Anna 50, 56 LECLERC, Marie 31 LECLERC, Paul 25 LECOMPTE, Catherine 33 LECOURS, Marie-Paule 26, 30 LEDUC, Jeanine 51 LEFEBVRE, Regina 43 LEHOUX, Aline 47 LEMAY, Amanda M. 50, 57 LEMIEUX, Geneviève 26, 29 LEMIEUX, Guillaume 25 LEMIEUX, Joseph 31 LEMIEUX, Luc 27 LEMIEUN, Théotiste 25, 27 LEMIRE, Moise 63 LEPAGE, Doris 56 LERE, Fritz S. 48 LESPERANCE, Narcisse 29 LESSARD, Phileas 36 LETELLIER, Floré 33, 40 LETOURNEAU, Achille 31 LETOURNEAU, Michel 25, 27 Lévis 31, 36, 46, 55 Lewiston, ME Z211181421516

L'HEUREUN, Apolline 44 Lincoln, RI 37 Libber 33 LIVERNOIS, Marcelline 18 LOISELLE, Romeo 43 Long Beach, CA 54, 60, 63 Longueuil 25, 28, 32, 39, 40 LORIOT, Perette 21 LUSSIER, Amelia 37, 45 LUSSIER, Delphine 37, 46 LUSSIER, Hélène 36, 44

MABRY, Jimmy Dean 58 MAHEU, Louis 26 Manitou Springs, CO 56 MARANDA, Robert G. 56 MARCEAU, Adéline 33 MARCOUN, Georges 27 MARCOUN, Marguerite 24 Marlboro, MA 52, 62 MARQUETTE, Dora J. 44 MARTIN, Frances Theresa 52, 59 MARTIN, Jean 41 MARTIN, Monita A. 56, 61 MARTINEAU, Pierre-Léonard 32 MATTESON, Maude M. 45 MAYETTE, Vitaline A. 55, 60 McEVOY, Mark Francis 59 McKECKNIE, Carole 52 Medford, MA 52 MERCIER, Edouard 30 MERCIER, Françoise 26, 28 MERCIER, Jean-Baptiste 30 MERCIER, Marguerite 25 MERCIER, Pascal 25 Meriden, CT 46 MESSIER, Adolphe 41 Métis 19, 20 Miami Beach, FL 60 Miami, FL 60

LAROCQUE, Leo A. 48

LAROSE, Oběline 27, 31

LATREMOIULLE, Theotiste 63

LASCH, Mary 44. 53

l'Assomption 51

Laurierville 27

PELLETIER, Marguerite 85 ROY, Laurent L. 29 MICHEL, Jacquette 85 ROY, Marie 27, 31 PEPIN, Henri 51 MIDDLETON, Margaret J. 60, 63 ROY, Marie-Delia 40 PEPIN, Odelie 35 MIGNERON, Catherine 26, 29 ROY, Marie-Olive 29, 34 MIGNIER dit LAGACE, André 85 PÉPIN, Odelie 42 MIGNIER dit LAGACE, Basile 85 ROY, Michel 51 PERREAU, Adolphe 29 ROY, Napoléon 31 MIGNIER dit LAGACÉ, Michel 85 PERREAULT, Marguerite 57 ROY Pauline 55 PERRON, Leopold 47 MILLER, Emma 29 ROY, Philomène 27, 31 PERRON, Medora L. 49, 55 MILVILLE, Ann L. 56 PICARD, Noci 44 Rumford Falls, ME 42 MINITER, Catherine V. 53 PICARD, Thècle 28, 33 Rutland, VT 18 Mont Laurier 40 PICHÉ, Odile Ida 37, 45 RYAN, Kathleen 58 Mont-Carmel, PQ 33 Montmagny 22, 24, 26, 29, 42, 48 PIGEON, Cordelie 32, 39 Rve Beach, NH 59 Montmagny County 22 Pintendre, Que. 38, 46 MONTMINY, Navier 48 PLANTE, Hermine 29, 34 PLANTE, Jacques 23 Montréal 30, 43, 44 PLANTE, Josephine 42, 51 SAMSON, Georgiana 31, 38 Moosup, CT 45 Plattsburgh, NY 62 San Pablo, CA 62 MOOUIN, Amanda 39 SANBORN, Catherine May 58, 62 POINT, Eleanor 55 MORAN, Helen C. 49 Sandy Hook, CT 37 MORIN, Adèle 34, 40 POIRIER, Philippine 41 POISSON, Edouard-Modeste 29 Sandy Hook, NY 46 MORIN, Cécile 57 MORIN, Cécile M. 50 Port Joli, PQ 51 SAWYER, Frederick 46 Portsmouth, VA 60 SCOFIELD, Cindy 58, 62 MORIN, Euphémie 28, 33 Poulin, Claude 83 Shawinigan, PQ. 55 MORIN, Germain 34 POULIN, Elzear 83, 84 SHEARER, Gertrude (PELTIER) 53 MORIN, Jean-Moise 23 MORIN, Léandre 39 POULIN, Evelina 39 Shreveport, LA 61 Skowhegan, ME 41, 50, 57 POULIN, Gérard 39 MORIN, Louis 38 POULIN, Gertrude 39 Slatersville, RI 27, 37 MORIN, Marie-Barbe 25 POULIN, Mathias 31 SMITH, Elizabeth 41, 49 MORIN, Odina 30, 36 Smith Mills, Canada 36 MORIN, Pierre 54 POULIOT, Rosanne 38 Smithtown, NY 55 MORIN, Rita 48, 54 PRENTISS, Dickinson, Sr. 52 MORIN, Robert 48 Preston, CT 46 SNYDER, Jay 59 MORIN, Vital 33 PROULN, Alfred 35 Somerville, MA 43 PROULN, Jean-Baptiste 23 Sorel 27, 30, 36 MURPHY, Deane Vincent 52 PROULN, Louis 25, 34 SOUCY, Marie-Anne 18 Myrtle Beach, SC 61 Providence, RI 34, 55, 62 Southbridge, MA 31, 36, 44 PYLES, Thelma G. 54, 60 Spartanburg, SC 58, 62 ST. AMANT, Huguette 48 St. Anselme 29, 33, 34, 35 NADEAU, Georges 41 St. Antoine-de-Tilly 47, 48 Natashquan, PO 30 St. Antoine-sur-Richelieu 24, 26, 30 NEDERER, Aldea 37, 44 Ouébec 29, 34 St. Bernard 31 New Bedford, MA 37, 46, 54 QUIRION, Anna 41, 50 St. Boniface 19 Newark, NJ 54 St. Charles 24, 26 Newport, RI 60, 63 St. Charles-sur-Richelieu 30 Newport, VT 37, 43, 51, 58 Newtown, CT 46 RANCOURT, Freddy 31 St Etienne 47 St. Étienne 38 RANCOURT, Marie 31, 38 Norfolk, VA 52 REM-ILLARD, Rita 61 St. Everiste 34, 35, 40, 41, 51 Northampton, MA 62 REMILLARD, Rita 57 St. François, IO 21, 22 RENY, Albertine 39, 47 St. François-du-Sud RICE, Lillian 50, 57 3 2 7 2 3 D B B B C 7 5 RICHARD, Hélène 54, 60 St. Francois-Navier 19 Oakland, CA 57 Richmond, RI 45 ST. GELAIS, Raymond 56 Occum, CT 44 ODENKIRCHEN, Fred 54 RIENDEAU, Clara 40 St. Georges 31, 39 St. Germain-de-Grantham 37 RINGUET, Blanche-Yvonne 42 Oroville, CA 54 St. Gervais 26, 27, 29, 34, 35, 41 **OUELLETTE**, Melanie 41 Riviere-Ouelle 85 ROBERGE, Hélène 46 St. Henri 26, 27, 31, 38, 46 ST. HILAIRE, Hermine 26 ROBICHAUD, Charles F. 56 ROBIDAS, Alberic 44 St. Honoré 35, 41, 51 Pacolet, SC 58 ROBIN, Benolt 51 St. Hugues 25 ROCHON, Eusèbe 31 St. Hyacinthe 25, 52 PAINTER, George Philip 58 PALMER, Bruce 58 Rolling Green, VA 43 St. Isidore 35, 38 PANNETON, Rosalie 29, 34 RONDEAU, Regina L. 40, 48 ST. JACQUES, Aglace 30, 36 PAPASAVAS, Adam F. 54 ROUILLARD, Dosithee 18 St. Jean Chrysostome 46 ROUILLÉ, David Wavne 62 St. Jean-Chrysostome 31 PAQUETTE, Ellen 63 St. Lambert 27, 31, 38 PAQUIN, M. J. 46, 54 ROULEAU, Aline 42 ROULEAU, Charles 42 St. Lazare 43 PARADIS, Liliane 38, 47 ROUSSEAU, Colette 47 St. Maclou 83 PARADIS, Marie-Léonide 27 St. Malachie 48 ROUN, Louise Irene 56, 61 PARÉ, Fabien 36 ROY, Bernadette 39 St. Michel de la Durantaye 22 PARENT, Yvette 38, 46 St. Michel-de-la-Durantaye 48 PARISEAU, Delvina 35, 42 ROY, Edmond 41 PATENAUDE, Marguerite 28, 31 ROY, Hélène 39 St. Nicolas 47 St. Ours 30 PAUL, Aldea 49, 56 ROY, Hermine 29, 30, 35 St. Philemon 40 Pawtucket, RI 40, 55, 56, 60, 61, 84 ROY, Jeanne-d'Arc 39 ST. PIERRE, Aurelie 41 PELCHAT, Josephat 51 ROY, Julienne 29, 33

ST. PIERRE, Aurelie 50

ROY Justine 24

PELLETIER, François 29

St. Pierre du Sud 22 ST. PIERRE, Emilia 41 St. Pierre-du-Sud 23, 24, 28, 40, 48 St. Prosper 31, 38, 47 St. Raphael 27, 34 St. Remi 31, 32 St. Romuald 47 St. Valère 34 St. Vallier 22, 23, 25, 28, 33, 42, 54 Stadacona, Canada 43 STANLEY, Jim 53 Stanstead, PQ 37, 43 Ste. Claire 25 Ste. Famille, IO 21 Ste. Justine 34 Ste. Lucie-de-Beauregard 38 Ste. Marguerite 27 STEVENS, Christy 58, 61 SURPRENANT, Adeline 28 SURPRENANT, Adéline 32 SWEET, Barbara R. 55

T

TALBOT, Anne Marie 25 TALBOT, Emilie 26 TALBOT, Godfroid 35 TALBOT, Marie 30 TALBOT, Marie-Anne 23, 25 TANGUAY, Eva 36 TANGUAY, Eva 36 TANGUAY, Lumina 31, 39

SYLVAIN, Marie 29, 35

TANGUAY, Marie-Anne 23, 24 TANGUAY, Omer 47 Teaneck, NJ 52 TESSIER, Sauveur 30 THÉBERGE, Hubert 32 THÉBERGE, Marie-Berthe 48, 54 THELIG, Ella M. 48, 55 THÉRIAULT, Donna Louise 58 THIBAULT, Beatrice 42 THIBAULT, Béatrice 51 THIBEAULT, Angelique 85 THIVIERGE, Marie-Françoise 26, 29 THORPE, Grace T. 46, 53 Tocoma Park, MD 58 Toms River, NJ 54 Totowa, NJ 55 TOWNE, Sue Ann 58, 62 TREMBLAY, François 34 TRIBOT, Caroline 30, 37 TURCOTTE, Edouard 29 TURCOTTE, Odelia 57 TURGEON, Eusèbe 35 TURGEON, Marie-Honorée 28, 33

V

VALLÉE, François-Xavier 27 Vallier, St. 26 VALLIÉRE, Magloire 25 VÉRIEU, Joseph 22 VÉZINA 40 VÉZINA, Cecilia 42 VÉZINA, Elisabeth 32 Victoriaville 42 Voluntown, CT 37

w

Waltham, MA 52, 57, 59 Walton, NY 58 Warwick, PQ 40 Warwick, RI 37, 45 Waterville, ME 34, 41 WATSON, Emma 40 West Warwick, RI 37, 45, 46, 53 Westbrook, ME 57 Westover AFB, MA 49 WHEELER, Jane Elizabeth 43, 52 WHITE, Faith 54, 59 WHITESELL, Janet 54, 60 Windham, CT 45 WOOD, Abbie C. 37, 45 WOODARD, Grace Lillian 43, 52 WOODMANSEE, Mary R. 45, 53 Woonsocket, RI 49, 53, 55, 56, 59, 60 Worcester, MA 62 Worcester, MA 44

7

ZANIEWSKI, Edward 59



Family of Napoléon CLOUTIER and Rose-Alba GARNEAU. Children (l-r): Gabrielle, Yvette, Anne-Marie, and Isabelle. Photo was taken ca 1904 in St. Ferdinand-de-Halifax, Megantic Co., Quebec.

Parting Shots

Paul P. Delisle, Editor

Some time ago, we received a request from a major publisher of genealogical software, seeking our contribution to their World Family Tree project. On the surface, it seemed like a good idea to share our research with others. and perhaps receive new information in return. We downloaded our data in GEDCOM format to a floppy disk and mailed it to the publisher. We now regret doing so! Since the World Family Tree was published on CD-ROM several months ago, we have been pestered by dozens of queries from all over the country. All follow roughly the same format: "It appears that we have some ancestors in common. Can you give me more information on all of them?"

Today's mail was the frosting on the cake. A lady in South Dakota sent a thirteen-page index containing almost 500 names, approximately half of which were French-Canadian. The accompanying message was the same as the others: a request for more information. In this instance, as in all the others, there was no SASE enclosed. It would have taken several hours to check this list against our database, more time would be needed to compare the data and extract information to send to this person. Needless to say, this request joined the others in our circular file.

We can't blame the publisher. The profit motive notwithstanding, they have come up with a useful tool for genealogists. The fault lies with their customers. These are cases where a little common sense and common courtesy would go a long way. Following a few simple rules will establish a good rapport between you and the person from whom you expect help: Keep your requests short and about one or two specific individuals. State exactly what information that you have in your file, and what you are looking for. Above all, a selfaddressed, stamped envelope is mandatory if you expect a reply.

This having been said, we direct you to two articles which we feel deserve your special attention: The first, by Robert Bellerose, explains the Blackstone River Valley National Heritage Corridor. This area is of major importance to people of French-Canadian descent.

The second article, by Cecile Belisle Champagne, was originally written for publication in a medical journal. However, Ms. Champagne discusses several medical conditions which have been genetically traced to early French colonists. We feel that you should pay special attention to this article.

OFFICERS

President:

Roger Beaudry 730 Manville Road Woonsocket, RI 02895

(401) 762-5059

Vice President:

Roger Bartholomy 286 Grandview Avenue Woonsocket, RI 02895 (401) 769-1623

Secretary:

Alice Riel

19 Mowry Avenue Cumberland, RI 02864

(401) 726-2416

Treasurer:

Therese Poliquin 88 Woodward Avenue Seekonk, MA 02771 (508) 336-9648

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Eugene Arsenault Leon Asselin Janice Burkhart Paul P. Delisle Robert Edwards Bro. Louis Laperle Gerard Lefrancois Lucile McDonald Henri Paradis George W. Perron

COMMITTEE HEADS

Membership:	Therese Poliquin	(508) 336-9648
Library:	Janice Burkhart	(508) 285-7736
Publicity & AFGnewS:	Sylvia Bartholomy	(401) 769-1623
Research:	Ray Desplaines	(401) 762-4866
Cemeteries:	Roger Beaudry	(401) 762-5059
Je Me Souviens:	Paul P. Delisle	(508) 883-4316



Aime J. Remillard and Emelia Bouley, married on 28 October 1912 in Woonsocket, RI.